



1  
00:00:39,770 --> 00:00:29,850  
[Music]

2  
00:00:39,780 --> 00:00:44,080  
[Applause]

3  
00:02:00,069 --> 00:01:34,300  
[Music]

4  
00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,350  
greetings and salutations

5  
00:02:06,389 --> 00:02:05,520  
old friends and hopefully some new

6  
00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:06,399  
friends

7  
00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:10,399  
uh here welcome welcome to truth seekers

8  
00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:12,640  
tonight is a a truth seeker special

9  
00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:13,520  
event

10  
00:02:18,470 --> 00:02:16,239  
uh we are continuing in our revisiting

11  
00:02:19,510 --> 00:02:18,480  
roswell series bringing together the

12  
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:19,520  
world's greatest

13  
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:27,910

and experts into the roswell event

14

00:02:32,710 --> 00:02:30,720

and i can think of no better expert

15

00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:32,720

really world-renowned expert

16

00:02:37,350 --> 00:02:35,440

to welcome to our show when talking

17

00:02:38,390 --> 00:02:37,360

about the roswell event then tonight's

18

00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:38,400

guest

19

00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,080

donald r schmidt uh donald r schmidt

20

00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:44,480

is a graduate of concordia university

21

00:02:47,830 --> 00:02:46,640

five times best-selling author

22

00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:47,840

actually i think this is a little old

23

00:02:51,270 --> 00:02:49,280

it's probably six or seven times

24

00:02:53,110 --> 00:02:51,280

best-selling author by now

25

00:02:54,390 --> 00:02:53,120

he's also the former co-director of the

26

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,400

j allen

27

00:02:57,509 --> 00:02:56,640

uh high neck center for ufo studies of

28

00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:57,519

chicago

29

00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:59,360

there he served as the director of

30

00:03:03,990 --> 00:03:01,120

special investigations

31

00:03:05,750 --> 00:03:04,000

for 10 years and he's also the founder

32

00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:05,760

one of the founders and board advisor to

33

00:03:09,190 --> 00:03:07,440

international ufo museum

34

00:03:11,589 --> 00:03:09,200

and research center in roswell new

35

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:11,599

mexico

36

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:14,400

besides that uh you may be aware that he

37

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:16,400

is also

38

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,120

was a film consultant for the film

39

00:03:23,830 --> 00:03:21,280

roswell the hollywood movie

40

00:03:25,589 --> 00:03:23,840

uh as well as appearing on many

41

00:03:28,710 --> 00:03:25,599

different documentaries

42

00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:28,720

uh he's been on tons of radio shows

43

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:29,920

podcasts

44

00:03:36,309 --> 00:03:33,760

uh television all usually discussing the

45

00:03:39,670 --> 00:03:36,319

roswell or other ufo events

46

00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:39,680

so pleased to have him uh so ladies and

47

00:03:43,670 --> 00:03:41,680

gentlemen let's welcome our guest mr

48

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:43,680

don schmidt how you doing mr schmidt

49

00:03:45,589 --> 00:03:45,200

it's good to talk to you again well

50

00:03:48,390 --> 00:03:45,599

you're

51  
00:03:49,750 --> 00:03:48,400  
very kind very very flattered by your

52  
00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:49,760  
introduction so thank you

53  
00:03:53,110 --> 00:03:51,840  
well you may remember i interviewed one

54  
00:03:54,949 --> 00:03:53,120  
other time and it was my

55  
00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:54,959  
probably my favorite interview on my

56  
00:03:59,350 --> 00:03:56,400  
radio show was you

57  
00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:59,360  
and uh stan friedman those were my two

58  
00:04:02,390 --> 00:04:00,560  
favorites from that whole

59  
00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:02,400  
run of hundreds of interviews and the

60  
00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:03,680  
most memorable to me

61  
00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:06,879  
thank you so i'm not sure where to begin

62  
00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:09,360  
but i did want to begin

63  
00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:11,680

with i know you've had this lifelong

64

00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:12,959

interest in ufos

65

00:04:15,990 --> 00:04:14,879

i don't know that i've ever asked heard

66

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:16,000

anybody ask you

67

00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:19,280

why the interest in ufos and then why

68

00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:21,199

specifically to roswell

69

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:24,560

being such a focus of your research and

70

00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:28,240

and authors authorship of so many books

71

00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:31,600

i was just in fourth grade

72

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:35,040

at the time of the kennedy assassination

73

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:38,880

and i was home alone with my mother that

74

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:41,520

weekend my father was only in business

75

00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:44,800

and i was glued to the television set

76

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:48,000

for four straight days and

77

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:51,120

it's an argument i often use against

78

00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:52,960

those who suggest

79

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:55,919

that well you know memories fade people

80

00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:56,479

forget

81

00:05:01,350 --> 00:05:00,080

they they exaggerate they fabricate you

82

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:01,360

know events

83

00:05:07,110 --> 00:05:04,720

in their lives because uh our memories

84

00:05:12,230 --> 00:05:07,120

just do not remember remain intact

85

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:12,240

and this happened now going on

86

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:15,680

we're approaching 60 years ago sure

87

00:05:21,990 --> 00:05:18,880

and i remember down to the

88

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:22,000

minute exactly what transpired when we

89

00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:22,840

first got

90

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:26,080

word and the nuns wheeling the

91

00:05:29,029 --> 00:05:28,400

television set into the classroom and

92

00:05:31,830 --> 00:05:29,039

what they

93

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:31,840

said and then how we were you know

94

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:33,520

released early that day

95

00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:36,479

and then watching my mother cry you know

96

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:38,720

for three straight days over what

97

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:40,639

was happening right before our eyes that

98

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:41,840

type of thing

99

00:05:48,469 --> 00:05:45,440

and i wasn't in dealey plaza

100

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:48,479

at the time i wasn't down in dallas i

101  
00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:50,560  
wasn't involved in any

102  
00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:53,360  
manner shape or form and yet i remember

103  
00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:54,240  
exactly

104  
00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,400  
what because it was such a profound

105  
00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:58,160  
event in my life

106  
00:06:01,909 --> 00:05:59,759  
so it's the same argument that we would

107  
00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:01,919  
use regarding uh our witnesses at

108  
00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:03,520  
roswell

109  
00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:06,000  
the difference being they were there

110  
00:06:10,150 --> 00:06:07,759  
they were involved

111  
00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:10,160  
it's that profound so how do you ever

112  
00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:11,440  
forget

113  
00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:14,880

and so that carried over it was a few

114

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:16,319

years later

115

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:19,520

and i already was very much in the

116

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:20,479

history

117

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:24,080

you that

118

00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,840

whenever they'd ask well what would you

119

00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:27,520

like for christmas or for your birthday

120

00:06:32,469 --> 00:06:28,880

that type of thing

121

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:32,479

i would have book titles listed

122

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:34,400

six years old already i wanted books for

123

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:36,560

christmas

124

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,280

and i slipped away into the book section

125

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:45,680

of the department store

126

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:47,680

now mind you this was right after the

127

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,319

warren report

128

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,800

came out was released the kennedy

129

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:54,400

assassination

130

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:58,160

investigation at that time and

131

00:07:03,589 --> 00:07:01,599

there was this book that had

132

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,599

the exact same words that were being

133

00:07:06,469 --> 00:07:05,280

banded about at the time of the warren

134

00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:06,479

report

135

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,000

whitewash cover-up but it was in

136

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,520

reference to a ufo book it was

137

00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:15,759

a frank edwards book flying saucers

138

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,479

serious business

139

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:21,759

and i paged through it and i thought wow

140

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:25,680

what a big story if this is all true

141

00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:28,240

we're being visited you know there's an

142

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:30,000

intelligence from off the planet that

143

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,440

may be actually here

144

00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:35,360

and sure why aren't we hearing about

145

00:07:39,350 --> 00:07:37,120

this in the mainstream media

146

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:39,360

why is this being whitewashed why is

147

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:40,720

this being covered up

148

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:44,800

that type of thing and so i couldn't get

149

00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:48,080

enough of the the subject matter

150

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,800

i couldn't wait to find another ufo book

151  
00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:52,319  
and the one chapter in the book was

152  
00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:53,199  
entitled

153  
00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,560  
who's driving and it was all about ufo

154  
00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,560  
occupant cases

155  
00:08:02,869 --> 00:08:00,639  
and wouldn't you know what my next book

156  
00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,879  
was by coral and jim lorenzen the

157  
00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:04,400  
founders of the aerial phenomena

158  
00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:06,560  
research organization april

159  
00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:10,160  
entitled flying saucer occupants

160  
00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:14,479  
so the whole book was ce3 occupant

161  
00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:18,639  
stories from around the world and

162  
00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:22,000  
as coral and jim in

163  
00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:26,639

the opening text suggested to the reader

164

00:08:30,950 --> 00:08:28,319

you don't have to believe all of these

165

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:30,960

cases but just imagine if just

166

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:34,080

one is true just one

167

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:36,080

and how it changes everything changes

168

00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:37,360

our perception

169

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:40,719

of this world of our lives of our

170

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:44,560

futures everything and so

171

00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:48,080

throughout high school i i really got

172

00:08:51,670 --> 00:08:48,959

away with

173

00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:51,680

uh in my english classes and my my

174

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:53,760

speech classes i would get up and i'd be

175

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,160

able to give a talk on ufos

176

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:58,000

without so much time right you must have

177

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:59,760

much more understanding teachers than me

178

00:09:02,389 --> 00:09:01,120

i went to catholic school they weren't

179

00:09:05,430 --> 00:09:02,399

here or anything like that

180

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:05,440

well i went that's great so you had this

181

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:07,360

early burning interest in this

182

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:09,440

absolutely and i had i went to parochial

183

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,800

school i went to catholic school for

184

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:11,760

eight years

185

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:14,399

but i went to a public high school and

186

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:16,080

so uh yes you're absolutely correct

187

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:18,160

stephen they were very open

188

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:20,320

to the subject matter because it was at

189

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,480

the time that the air force was still

190

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:24,560

officially investigating the phenomena

191

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:28,480

it was still in the the public genre

192

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:32,240

for for that time and so you couldn't

193

00:09:36,949 --> 00:09:34,800

that readily just dismissed something

194

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,959

that the government was still officially

195

00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:39,040

investigating

196

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:42,240

so it was was was open territory in that

197

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:43,440

regard

198

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:45,200

and then through college and then

199

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:46,880

thereafter i went into investigative

200

00:09:51,670 --> 00:09:49,600

training because i wanted to

201  
00:09:53,110 --> 00:09:51,680  
be in the field i wanted to actually

202  
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:53,120  
work on these cases

203  
00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,480  
i couldn't imagine anything more

204  
00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:56,720  
exciting than actually being with

205  
00:10:00,870 --> 00:09:57,920  
witnesses

206  
00:10:01,670 --> 00:10:00,880  
and recreating their experiences and

207  
00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:01,680  
going to the

208  
00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:05,040  
scene of the crime so to speak and yet i

209  
00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,399  
was still a skeptic on roswell

210  
00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:10,800  
wow i still remain a skeptic on roswell

211  
00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:12,640  
in fact even through the mid 80s i put

212  
00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:13,600  
out a paper

213  
00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:16,240

i that i could not accept that something

214

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:19,440

of that magnitude could be kept a secret

215

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:21,600

for 40 years as the case would be at

216

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:23,360

that time

217

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:26,640

and for making that first trip with uh

218

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:30,240

with kevin randle in 1989 both of us

219

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:32,320

we were so confident that we would yeah

220

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:34,000

i heard i interviewed him and he said

221

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:35,279

that you guys thought that you would

222

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:35,600

just

223

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:39,680

case closed in a few days right

224

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:41,920

you know weekend single weekend john

225

00:10:44,829 --> 00:10:42,720

down to

226  
00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:44,839  
you know the land of enchantment new

227  
00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:46,000  
mexico

228  
00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:49,120  
and the first day that appeared to be

229  
00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:51,200  
the case because we were speaking to

230  
00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,079  
only

231  
00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:55,360  
third hand fourth hand witnesses but on

232  
00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:57,360  
the second and third day as we were

233  
00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:59,200  
talking to the firsthand

234  
00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:01,680  
who had actually handled the wreckage

235  
00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:02,959  
the material

236  
00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:06,160  
and one by one they're describing the

237  
00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:08,720  
the same characteristics the same

238  
00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:10,160

properties of this

239

00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:13,519

this unusual this bizarre material

240

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:16,240

that even 40 years in the future they

241

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,160

still have never seen anything like it

242

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:20,880

they still could not comprehend what

243

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:23,040

they had held in their very hands

244

00:11:26,630 --> 00:11:25,040

and so kevin and i were walking away and

245

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:26,640

going gee

246

00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:28,399

maybe we need to get back down here as

247

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:31,600

fast we can because what if we're wrong

248

00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:33,519

and we decided we needed to start

249

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:34,880

treating it as though

250

00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:37,120

it was the genuine article because i

251  
00:11:40,870 --> 00:11:39,279  
think the worst thing would have been

252  
00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:40,880  
is that we would have still approached

253  
00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,480  
this with the preconceived

254  
00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:44,959  
position we're out to prove that this

255  
00:11:49,990 --> 00:11:46,560  
didn't happen

256  
00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:50,000  
and i'm sorry whether it's from

257  
00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,200  
the skeptical or the

258  
00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:55,600  
outright believer that's not the

259  
00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:57,120  
scientific methodology

260  
00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:00,160  
you go where the evidence leads you you

261  
00:12:05,910 --> 00:12:03,200  
know where your own research as

262  
00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,920  
it develops and as it remains fluid as

263  
00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:07,120

you approach it

264

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:10,560

you let it steer rudder the ship

265

00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:13,120

anytime any scientist so-called

266

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,160

scientist

267

00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:16,399

has a preconceived theory and they set

268

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:18,880

out to prove it

269

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:22,160

there's nothing scientific about that

270

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:24,880

because you're going to cherry-pick

271

00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:25,680

information

272

00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:27,279

yeah i think i think in this field

273

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,440

there's a lot of that there's believers

274

00:12:32,949 --> 00:12:31,519

and they believe that this was aliens so

275

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:32,959

they find the evidence that would

276

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,639

indicate it's alien and they only talk

277

00:12:37,910 --> 00:12:35,760

about that

278

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:37,920

they don't they don't accept both sides

279

00:12:40,389 --> 00:12:39,360

and that's not a good way to do it i

280

00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:40,399

could not agree more

281

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:43,360

and the other the other thing is and i

282

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:44,800

find this even especially with

283

00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:46,720

journalists

284

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:49,279

in dealing with eyewitnesses and that's

285

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:51,600

the situation we have with roswell

286

00:12:54,629 --> 00:12:53,519

that's a situation we basically have

287

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:54,639

with the entire

288

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:57,360

investigation of ufos that we're still

289

00:13:03,030 --> 00:12:58,639

dealing with a

290

00:13:05,430 --> 00:13:03,040

witness a phenomenon

291

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:05,440

roswell if we actually had a piece of

292

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:06,480

hardware

293

00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:09,040

in our possession it wouldn't matter

294

00:13:12,230 --> 00:13:10,480

what any witnesses it wouldn't matter

295

00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:12,240

what any skeptics or believers said you

296

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:13,680

know we'll let the evidence speak for

297

00:13:16,949 --> 00:13:15,519

itself yeah that would be the holy grail

298

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:16,959

if we could find

299

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:19,760

yeah and we continue that's where our

300

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:22,320

greatest effort continues

301  
00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:26,959  
yet as an investigative journalist as an

302  
00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:27,920  
investigative

303  
00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:31,760  
researcher writer what

304  
00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,360  
most still do not do is

305  
00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:38,399  
they they feel they've wrapped up

306  
00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:41,760  
an interview and then they make a

307  
00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:44,800  
a judgmental call as to well no

308  
00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:46,480  
do i believe this do i accept this is

309  
00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:48,320  
there room for air do i provide a little

310  
00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,279  
attitude

311  
00:13:53,110 --> 00:13:51,680  
that type of thing but how many step

312  
00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:53,120  
back and say

313  
00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:56,560

what if this person is telling the truth

314

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:58,480

most journalists don't do that nowadays

315

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:01,279

and most investigators don't do that

316

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:03,920

they feel as though even in dealing with

317

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:04,560

just a

318

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:08,000

people situation

319

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:09,440

that they know what's in the person's

320

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:10,880

head they know what's in the person's

321

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:11,839

heart

322

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:14,320

that they can make that call and i think

323

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,680

that's one of the reasons that

324

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:18,240

you have to educate yourself as much as

325

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:19,760

possible

326

00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:22,800

that you don't become the end-all as as

327

00:14:28,150 --> 00:14:24,480

much as you at least

328

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:28,160

have so much information

329

00:14:36,389 --> 00:14:32,720

to rely on in making such a call

330

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:36,399

that well if they describe

331

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:38,480

where for example stephen if i have 10

332

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:39,519

witnesses tell me

333

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:41,440

that the ship at roswell was shaped one

334

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:43,279

way

335

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:45,120

and then i have a lone individual comes

336

00:14:48,710 --> 00:14:46,560

forward and it says well

337

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:48,720

it was shaped like this and it was as

338

00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:50,480

big as a house

339

00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:52,480  
and it wasn't located there it was

340

00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:53,920  
located here and

341

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:56,839  
well i i think we have the makings of

342

00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:59,199  
disqualifying that individual

343

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,760  
yeah but the majority are telling you

344

00:15:06,389 --> 00:15:03,279  
right but it's up to me

345

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:06,399  
to have done enough homework

346

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:09,920  
that i can weigh all that information

347

00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:11,760  
because you're you're hitting on

348

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:13,360  
something stephen that i see more and

349

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,079  
more

350

00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:16,240  
where alone in the alone researcher

351  
00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:18,079  
alone investigator

352  
00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,720  
will speak to one individual and they'll

353  
00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:21,839  
go

354  
00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:24,320  
i have the star witness i can wrap this

355  
00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,880  
up

356  
00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:26,800  
i have one individual i've never talked

357  
00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:27,920  
to anyone else

358  
00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:30,240  
but i have a witness that you guys

359  
00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:31,440  
haven't talked to

360  
00:15:38,310 --> 00:15:35,440  
and they say this and take or leave it

361  
00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:38,320  
against problematic that's problematic

362  
00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:39,440  
that's faulty

363  
00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:41,040

reasoning it's a fault you're starting

364

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:43,759

on a faulty as far as premise

365

00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,880

and you're demonstrating that um

366

00:15:51,189 --> 00:15:48,880

you're really not an investigator as

367

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:51,199

much as you are an exploiter

368

00:15:55,749 --> 00:15:53,680

what you what you're seeking to do is

369

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,759

you know checkmate

370

00:15:59,749 --> 00:15:58,240

by just making one move and coming into

371

00:16:02,790 --> 00:15:59,759

the game you know hours

372

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,800

late that type of thing we have many

373

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:05,040

colleagues in the field like that

374

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:07,360

and god bless them at least their

375

00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:08,480

supporting

376

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:11,279

the case in that regard but you know

377

00:16:17,749 --> 00:16:12,399

they'll pull this

378

00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:17,759

um as far as like area 51

379

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,680

that particular book with annie jacobson

380

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,759

where you come up with yeah i have had

381

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:25,600

so many people bring that up to me and

382

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,360

the reason that that's problematic is

383

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:29,360

because the witness that she used that

384

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,560

told her all this stuff

385

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,399

he later said i was just trying to help

386

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:34,240

her sell books number one

387

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:37,360

and number two he told george knapp an

388

00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:38,639

entirely different

389

00:17:16,630 --> 00:16:42,560

story about what happened so to me

390

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,789

and that's what roswell is but there's

391

00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:20,400

he's the only witness actually

392

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:23,839

he's the only person jammed them into a

393

00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:25,360

horton brother flying away oh that's

394

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:27,600

what it was you're right i apologize

395

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:30,000

i read that by the russians and first of

396

00:17:34,230 --> 00:17:32,000

all historically joseph mengele was

397

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:34,240

not captured by the russians no he was

398

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:35,440

in argentina

399

00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:38,720

he escaped to argentina he married a

400

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,760

beautiful uh woman in argentina that he

401  
00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:44,240  
lived out the rest of his life with

402  
00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,000  
and a lot of those nazis did they either

403  
00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:48,080  
went to paper clip or argentina those

404  
00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:49,600  
were the two places you went if you were

405  
00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:51,919  
verified nazi after world war ii

406  
00:17:55,669 --> 00:17:53,600  
but generally stephen is there all types

407  
00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:55,679  
of fbi documents that they knew

408  
00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:58,240  
they were down there and yeah they were

409  
00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:00,559  
more concerned about the cold war

410  
00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:03,360  
and that the nazis could help us with

411  
00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:04,000  
their

412  
00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:06,880  
information regarding the soviet the

413  
00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,160

soviet union

414

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:10,720

so we were using as far as them in that

415

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:12,000

regard so

416

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:15,360

uh annie you totally spun the entire

417

00:18:18,789 --> 00:18:16,080

situation

418

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:18,799

and then as far as the flying wing well

419

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:19,520

there

420

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:23,760

were only two recovered uh prototypes

421

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:28,630

one embraces inaudible and it's

422

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:30,559

presently at the smithsonian

423

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:34,160

yeah and it's nothing more than

424

00:18:41,110 --> 00:18:37,919

tubular bicycle uh metal

425

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:41,120

with varnished wood

426

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,559

as far as happening around the frame

427

00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,559

yeah on the frame that type of thing

428

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:46,880

so annie we're supposed to believe that

429

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:48,160

mengele created

430

00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,120

13 year old children to appear alien and

431

00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:53,840

they were flown all the way from russia

432

00:18:58,549 --> 00:18:57,039

to the central high desert of new mexico

433

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,559

yeah the gas tank wouldn't even go that

434

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:00,160

far like just logically it's so

435

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:05,029

yeah yeah yet to this day even though as

436

00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:06,960

you mentioned as well that her source

437

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:08,799

has reneged his back down

438

00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:11,440

he did even as far as an abc nightline

439

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,960

where he recanted return

440

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:14,480

and he made that comment i was just

441

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:16,080

trying to help her sell books

442

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:18,400

well she's still trying to sell books

443

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:20,640

yeah well good for her because it worked

444

00:19:24,070 --> 00:19:23,120

she sold my blog in that book yes yeah

445

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:24,080

which otherwise

446

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:25,840

was a decent book i'll give her that

447

00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,799

like area 51 i like history

448

00:19:32,390 --> 00:19:31,039

it was a decent book until she cracked a

449

00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:32,400

bed at the end

450

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:34,640

it wasn't good yeah one thing she did

451

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:35,919

demonstrate

452

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,960

is that what is the one chapter the one

453

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,120

piece of information that the press

454

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:43,840

uh as far as yeah they seized on that

455

00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:44,720

yeah

456

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:46,960

was roswell so this was post-project

457

00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:47,760

mobile

458

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,160

this was beyond any other alternative

459

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:52,480

explanation it was another theory of the

460

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:53,919

month as we would call them

461

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:56,160

the flavor of the day that type of thing

462

00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:57,840

and it was again

463

00:20:01,750 --> 00:20:00,880

what the press you know as far as

464

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:01,760

focused on

465

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:04,720

so um thank you annie for that much yeah

466

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:05,120

and

467

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:07,280

i guess for listen next it's important

468

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:08,960

to me that i get something

469

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:10,400

it's kind of the elephant in the room

470

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,000

for me out of the way

471

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:15,360

and that is uh you know

472

00:20:21,110 --> 00:20:18,400

people are very critical of some people

473

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:21,120

who may have believed the witness at one

474

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:22,640

point and later said

475

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:24,880

that witness is not credible and it has

476

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:26,799

gone to extreme lengths to the point

477

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:27,120

where

478

00:20:30,549 --> 00:20:29,280

another show host like wound up one of

479

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:30,559

his friendly

480

00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:32,640

uh listen i don't know and there was

481

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:35,360

this big twitter thing earlier that you

482

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:37,520

and kevin randle and everybody on my

483

00:20:41,190 --> 00:20:38,799

series are

484

00:20:42,630 --> 00:20:41,200

or got paid government disinformation

485

00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:42,640

agents i don't believe that

486

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,799

i'm just telling you what people said

487

00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:46,559

and this was revolving

488

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:49,440

around of course your one-time

489

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:50,400

association

490

00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:53,039

with uh what wait what's the witness

491

00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:53,760

here hold on

492

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:56,640

one second right kaufman frank kaufman

493

00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:57,039

yes

494

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,960

i even got an article here called every

495

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:01,120

circus needs a clown which is written by

496

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,400

timothy princi

497

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:04,640

we're not going to go into that but well

498

00:21:07,830 --> 00:21:05,440

listen

499

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:07,840

i i said to that person like kevin

500

00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:10,000

randle came on the series and talked

501

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:11,840

about what happened there

502

00:21:16,149 --> 00:21:13,840

he's already explained it but if you

503

00:21:18,230 --> 00:21:16,159

would like to because this person listen

504

00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:18,240

i don't like when people come on twitter

505

00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:20,799

and crap all over my guests that's

506

00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:22,240

slander to me

507

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:24,880

i said show me a pay stub that that

508

00:21:29,669 --> 00:21:26,640

randall or don schmidt or

509

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:29,679

cia disinformation agents it's crazy i'm

510

00:21:33,029 --> 00:21:30,320

still waiting

511

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:33,039

for the check yeah me too i'm apparently

512

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:34,799

the mastermind behind this whole thing

513

00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:35,840

mr schmidt

514

00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:37,840

so do you want to talk about this guy

515

00:21:41,110 --> 00:21:39,520

just so that we could clear the air

516

00:21:43,029 --> 00:21:41,120

about what happened with him and his

517

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:43,039

inclusion and some of your material

518

00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:45,919

and you're later and to me it's it takes

519

00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:46,799

a man to say

520

00:21:50,310 --> 00:21:49,520

i made a mistake we were misled here's

521

00:21:52,549 --> 00:21:50,320

what happened

522

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:52,559

and we disavowed that that person's

523

00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:54,559

testimony nail i think that that shows

524

00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,760

you're human

525

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:57,280

and that you're willing to accept that

526

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:58,720

you made a mistake because some guys

527

00:22:01,110 --> 00:22:00,159

would just double down and they wouldn't

528

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:01,120

admit

529

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,760

that that that was a problematic witness

530

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:05,120

like the skeptics who

531

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:07,200

uh it will never matter what the proof

532

00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:08,159

no matter

533

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:11,360

what uh the evidence they will not they

534

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,880

will never accept it

535

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:14,480

because again they are the ones

536

00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:16,400

demonstrating their preconceived

537

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:17,360

position

538

00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:20,640

that anything but e.t but they will

539

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:22,480

never accept

540

00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:26,400

that roswell or any other case would

541

00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:28,480

demonstrate that not only were you not

542

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:30,320

alone but that we are being visited

543

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,520

they will draw the line there so who are

544

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:36,000

the most close-minded who are the least

545

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:37,200

objective

546

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:40,000

and who are the ones that i mean i've

547

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:43,120

never crossed paths with tim trenty

548

00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:45,120

i've never met him down in new mexico my

549

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:46,880

god i've been to new mexico almost 200

550

00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:48,400

times

551  
00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:50,240  
we've talked to most of our witnesses

552  
00:22:53,590 --> 00:22:51,600  
face to face

553  
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:53,600  
and we're talking about over 600 that

554  
00:22:57,430 --> 00:22:55,360  
we've interviewed

555  
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,440  
either directly or indirectly involved

556  
00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:00,159  
over the last 32 years

557  
00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:02,480  
they're just about all gone now but

558  
00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:03,679  
we're the ones who made

559  
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:06,559  
all that effort we're the ones that have

560  
00:23:10,950 --> 00:23:08,000  
had the five archaeological

561  
00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:10,960  
digs at the crash site they'll find

562  
00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:13,679  
whatever we find

563  
00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:15,760

i just want to say to your credit and

564

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:16,720

tom carries

565

00:23:22,070 --> 00:23:19,440

and kevin randles and a few others if

566

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:22,080

you guys didn't go down there and chase

567

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:23,520

you literally i've heard you describe it

568

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:25,280

as chasing the undertaker

569

00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:27,440

there's a time limit here friends these

570

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:28,640

people are old

571

00:23:32,070 --> 00:23:30,320

most of them are dead now but at the

572

00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:32,080

time when you started in the 80s they

573

00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:33,440

were just a lot of the first time

574

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,880

witnesses were still alive

575

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:36,960

so you and and tom carey and kevin

576

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:39,200

randle you go racing down there to try

577

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:39,840

to get

578

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:41,600

on record testimony from all these

579

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:43,200

witnesses before they die

580

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:45,120

and if you guys hadn't done that we

581

00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:47,200

wouldn't know half of what we know

582

00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:49,520

about this event and i don't think

583

00:23:53,190 --> 00:23:50,880

anybody could ever

584

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:53,200

you know prove that as as a faulty

585

00:23:56,390 --> 00:23:54,240

statement

586

00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:56,400

because we were the only ones doing it

587

00:24:02,950 --> 00:23:59,039

when i first approached stanton friedman

588

00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:02,960

it was a dear friend and

589

00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:06,159

we often feuded we were often at odds

590

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:07,279

with one another

591

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:09,919

but it wasn't personal as much as it was

592

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:10,480

just

593

00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:13,919

disagreeing on policy disagreeing as far

594

00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:14,720

as uh

595

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:18,240

investigative notes that type of thing

596

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:20,480

stan was not an investigator he was not

597

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:23,279

a researcher he was an archivist

598

00:24:27,110 --> 00:24:26,720

sure he would fall short like stan you

599

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:27,120

had

600

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:28,640

a particular witness why didn't you tell

601  
00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:30,159  
me about that i would have talked to

602  
00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:30,559  
them

603  
00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:31,840  
i would have gone and actually

604  
00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:34,240  
interviewed them well i didn't think was

605  
00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:35,360  
that important

606  
00:24:40,789 --> 00:24:38,640  
well it's all important because if

607  
00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:40,799  
we can document their presence back in

608  
00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:41,760  
47

609  
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:44,000  
if there's any chance that they may have

610  
00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:44,880  
been involved

611  
00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:47,279  
or they could lead us to somebody else

612  
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:48,480  
we can't just

613  
00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:50,960

well now they're gone and we missed an

614

00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:52,320

opportunity

615

00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:54,320

and i can't tell you stephen how often

616

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:56,320

we would find somebody and oh they just

617

00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:57,600

died a year ago

618

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:00,559

we had one particular situation where we

619

00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:03,200

call that we're speaking to the wife

620

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:07,200

and she's asking if we could call back

621

00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:09,600

because she's just returning from the

622

00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:10,720

funeral

623

00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:13,360

yeah that's terrible and there's nothing

624

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:14,799

more frustrating

625

00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:17,600

and this the skeptics have never been in

626  
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:18,880  
that boat

627  
00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:22,080  
they have no idea what it's like to

628  
00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,320  
have doors slam in your faces they have

629  
00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,480  
phones slammed in your ear

630  
00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:28,559  
and the thought that you're spending all

631  
00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:30,000  
this time and effort

632  
00:25:36,710 --> 00:25:33,760  
when there was no internet 32 years ago

633  
00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:36,720  
there was no rolodex as far as a as far

634  
00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:38,480  
as your cd-rom that you type in

635  
00:25:41,190 --> 00:25:40,080  
somebody's name and it would give you

636  
00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:41,200  
the address

637  
00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:43,120  
we had to physically track these people

638  
00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:45,039

down

639

00:25:49,830 --> 00:25:47,840

we had to actually you know as far as we

640

00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:49,840

did credit checks we went through motor

641

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:50,640

vehicle

642

00:25:55,110 --> 00:25:53,279

we went through air certification hoping

643

00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:55,120

that many of them who were pilots in the

644

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:55,840

service

645

00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:58,880

would have continued licensing as far as

646

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:00,960

private pilots that type of thing

647

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:04,880

we would compile reunion lists

648

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:08,240

we use government computers at times and

649

00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:11,679

we use the hacker with the va

650

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:16,080

who provided us with a lot of names

651  
00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:19,840  
and addresses but we still did it

652  
00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:22,240  
and sure we were skirting the rules at

653  
00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:23,600  
times because to us it was more

654  
00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:24,000  
important

655  
00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:25,600  
to find these people and to provide them

656  
00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:28,159  
with an opportunity to finally speak out

657  
00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,240  
while there was still time

658  
00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:32,240  
and because as you you mentioned stephen

659  
00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,799  
we were racing with the undertaker

660  
00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:38,080  
well anytime you're in a race

661  
00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:39,200  
there's a good chance you're going to

662  
00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:41,840  
stumble and fall because it's one thing

663  
00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,240

to be

664

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,799

on the sidelines you know hey your

665

00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:46,640

stride isn't the way i like it or you're

666

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:48,080

going in the wrong direction

667

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:50,000

or you're going too fast or you're going

668

00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:51,760

too slow well why don't you come in the

669

00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:52,320

race

670

00:26:56,549 --> 00:26:54,320

why don't you get in here and follow or

671

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:56,559

see if you could even catch up to me

672

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:59,039

and then let's see how you do all this

673

00:27:01,350 --> 00:27:00,960

monday morning quarterbacking as far as

674

00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:01,360

whether

675

00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,960

i i i hear you yeah i hear you

676  
00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,880  
and then we have we have a real problem

677  
00:27:09,909 --> 00:27:08,400  
right now with the younger generation of

678  
00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:09,919  
people that call themselves researchers

679  
00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:11,679  
but all they do is

680  
00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:13,840  
i call them right click researchers if

681  
00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:15,679  
it's not on the internet they can't i'm

682  
00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:17,440  
amazed at the stuff i could find just by

683  
00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:18,399  
picking up the phone

684  
00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:20,159  
and people i could talk to nobody does

685  
00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:21,679  
that anymore

686  
00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:25,120  
when you speak to witnesses

687  
00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:28,480  
who become emotional when you sit there

688  
00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:30,799

and there was a particular witness that

689

00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:32,799

we had worked on for over a year and i

690

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:34,000

say worked on

691

00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:37,760

between his wife and tom carrying myself

692

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:41,120

just trying to get him to open up

693

00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:44,960

and mind you this is a witness who

694

00:27:49,549 --> 00:27:48,799

we can is document the roswell army

695

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,559

yearbook

696

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:52,240

1947. so what's what's what the

697

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:53,760

skeptic's going to say well that doesn't

698

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:54,799

prove they were there

699

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:57,440

well see again what are your standards

700

00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:57,840

they're

701  
00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,399  
at the base and still well you got to

702  
00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,559  
pull them out of the scenario because

703  
00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:04,080  
they can't be there because maybe

704  
00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,000  
they're legit

705  
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:08,880  
so they're there we can document that

706  
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,799  
and the wife describes to us that we

707  
00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:12,640  
have not slept in the same bedroom for

708  
00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:13,760  
40 years

709  
00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:16,159  
because of his nightmares because he'll

710  
00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:17,919  
jolt up in the middle of night over and

711  
00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:19,679  
over again and he screams out he yells

712  
00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:20,080  
out

713  
00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:23,440

mind he can't get

714

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:25,600

what he saw back at that hangar in

715

00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:27,279

roswell back in 47

716

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,760

out of his memory and then when he

717

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,760

finally opens up and talks to us and he

718

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,919

sob is like a little boy he caught

719

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:35,840

i mean the tears just stream down his

720

00:28:39,269 --> 00:28:36,960

face

721

00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:39,279

and these people who have never

722

00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:40,640

interviewed a witness in their lives

723

00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:42,080

would just sit back and go

724

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:45,440

well he's a liar he's a liar yeah i

725

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:47,279

i have to be honest with you in that we

726

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:49,679

we've had mr corford and uh

727

00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,840

i just think he's too dismissive of all

728

00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:53,679

these witness testimonies

729

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:56,240

having uh you know and and it seems to

730

00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:58,000

me that this whole series has been sort

731

00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,480

of a ping pong back and forth it's like

732

00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:02,640

one researcher like mr randall or you or

733

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,919

mr carrie will say

734

00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,760

i talked to this witness who said this

735

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:07,679

and then he says no they didn't say that

736

00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:09,840

i have a quote that they didn't say that

737

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:11,600

but you guys have

738

00:29:15,190 --> 00:29:14,159

you know uh recorded interviews and and

739

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:15,200

things so there's

740

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:16,960

a back and forth how did they get the

741

00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:18,240

quote from

742

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:20,960

took it off the internet and i'll

743

00:29:24,149 --> 00:29:21,840

guarantee you

744

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:24,159

bro i i haven't announced this yet but

745

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:25,679

what i'm going to do mr schmidt

746

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:27,520

after this series is over is i'm going

747

00:29:31,669 --> 00:29:29,440

to go through your books

748

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:31,679

mr randall's books and and and your

749

00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:32,880

books with tom carey

750

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:35,919

and cal course books and for each

751

00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:38,000

person i'm going to create a a

752

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:39,679

spreadsheet and we're going to try

753

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:41,840

to get to the bottom of each of the

754

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:42,799

witnesses

755

00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:44,399

so it'll be a little harder for him to

756

00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:46,240

just be dismissive and say

757

00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,399

they didn't say that they said this you

758

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:50,640

know or or

759

00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:52,799

to be so dismissive one of the one of

760

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,080

your books that i really found

761

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:56,000

fascinating was children of roswell

762

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:56,559

because

763

00:29:59,669 --> 00:29:57,840

i have a hard time believing that

764

00:30:01,350 --> 00:29:59,679

towards the end of their lives a bunch

765

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:01,360

of people just started making up stories

766

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,640

about aliens

767

00:30:05,830 --> 00:30:04,399

or seeing aliens out in the desert and

768

00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:05,840

told their kids this

769

00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:09,360

there is not a skeptic alive that

770

00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:13,760

can rule out all of the roswell deathbed

771

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,799

testimonies

772

00:30:17,830 --> 00:30:16,480

each and every one that are admissible

773

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:17,840

in a court of law

774

00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:20,480

and say that it only applies to

775

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:21,440

witnesses

776

00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:24,640

who are describing details

777

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:27,760

about roswell but yet then every other

778

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:29,440

deathbed testimony

779

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,640

is acceptable we can't have cultures

780

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:34,559

can't have it both ways but they want it

781

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:37,520

both ways i mean you people would fail

782

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:39,919

miserably in courts of law because you

783

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:41,039

would say well

784

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:43,120

i want to throw his witness testimony

785

00:30:48,950 --> 00:30:45,200

out because i don't like it

786

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:48,960

but sorry then we got to throw out yours

787

00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,720

we're going to throw out your witnesses

788

00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:52,320

do you have any witnesses

789

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:55,120

and they would go well no but isn't my

790

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,799

word good enough well no you weren't

791

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:58,080

there in 1947

792

00:31:01,269 --> 00:30:59,120

what did you talk to any of the

793

00:31:02,789 --> 00:31:01,279

witnesses well no but my word is good

794

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:02,799

enough well

795

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,880

were you ever in new mexico well no but

796

00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:06,960

you have to take my word for it

797

00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:08,480

yeah and the other thing i guess i would

798

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:11,039

say is that i would think that you guys

799

00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:14,240

you mr randall and mr carrie having

800

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:15,919

interviewed so many witnesses

801  
00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:19,120  
have gotten sort of a uh a

802  
00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:21,039  
sense of whether people are being honest

803  
00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:22,159  
with you or not

804  
00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:23,840  
and just quickly back to this frank

805  
00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:25,360  
kaufman yes i wanted

806  
00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,880  
to yeah so he he sort of came out with

807  
00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,279  
basically telling you and every other

808  
00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:33,840  
person interested in roswell exactly

809  
00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:35,600  
a great story that you would want to

810  
00:31:38,389 --> 00:31:37,440  
hear but later it turns out that he's

811  
00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:38,399  
not so credible

812  
00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:41,120  
can you talk a little bit about that

813  
00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:42,960

when we first talked to frank kaufman in

814

00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:44,559

1990

815

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:46,240

he presented himself as just a

816

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,399

second-hand witness

817

00:31:52,149 --> 00:31:50,399

that he was at the base and he is in the

818

00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:52,159

base yearbook

819

00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:54,640

uh i'm sure he was there we can

820

00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:57,039

establish his bona fides

821

00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:00,640

and he stayed in roswell

822

00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:02,720

he would become the president of the

823

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:04,000

chamber of commerce

824

00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:07,440

in roswell for 30 years and so

825

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:10,399

he was a respected business person as

826  
00:32:15,669 --> 00:32:12,000  
well

827  
00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:15,679  
and so we are referred to him

828  
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:18,960  
and he's talking second hand

829  
00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:22,080  
which evolves into

830  
00:32:26,710 --> 00:32:25,120  
well i saw this i was involved with this

831  
00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:26,720  
aspect of the case

832  
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:29,279  
eventually where he becomes part of the

833  
00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:30,559  
recovery

834  
00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:34,080  
team one of the nine as he called it

835  
00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:36,480  
and not only firsthand to the remains of

836  
00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:37,760  
the craft

837  
00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,240  
but also the bodies and so

838  
00:32:45,669 --> 00:32:44,399

anytime you have a potential first-hand

839

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:45,679

witness

840

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:49,840

to what is the meat of the case

841

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:53,200

the the the the one thing that binds

842

00:32:57,029 --> 00:32:53,760

this

843

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:57,039

you know all together you work

844

00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:59,519

even more diligently in establishing

845

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:00,559

whether they're

846

00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:03,760

being truthful or not

847

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:08,480

and as a result when we did cbs 48 hours

848

00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:11,919

and i was with phil jones we allowed

849

00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,760

jones

850

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:16,480

to spend as much time with frank kaufman

851  
00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:17,440  
as he could

852  
00:33:22,630 --> 00:33:20,399  
because we wanted a seasoned newsman we

853  
00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:22,640  
know a senior reporter at cbs

854  
00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:25,120  
working right directly under dan rather

855  
00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:26,880  
at that time

856  
00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,720  
to see what his impressions were see if

857  
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:31,120  
he could break him in any way

858  
00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:34,080  
and then when we had the law firm in

859  
00:33:38,149 --> 00:33:35,919  
washington

860  
00:33:39,669 --> 00:33:38,159  
and two of their attorneys one was a

861  
00:33:44,549 --> 00:33:39,679  
shapiro

862  
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:44,559  
um as i recall sounds like a writer

863  
00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:48,000

and uh related to the uh

864

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:51,120

shapiro that represented o.j simpson for

865

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:52,640

that matter yeah

866

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:56,240

well anyway we allowed them to spend in

867

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,720

private quarters hours with frank

868

00:34:01,990 --> 00:34:00,559

kaufman

869

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:02,000

so we're getting it from a legal

870

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:04,080

standpoint we're getting it from a media

871

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:05,679

standpoint

872

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:09,359

and we even had other witnesses come

873

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,399

and sit with kaufman and exchange notes

874

00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,280

and then walk away and then see okay we

875

00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:19,040

kevin and i would be on the receiving

876  
00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,879  
end

877  
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:22,960  
and one after the other we were getting

878  
00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:24,720  
these glowing reports

879  
00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:25,919  
couldn't break them couldn't break

880  
00:34:30,310 --> 00:34:28,560  
kaufman phil jones

881  
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,320  
one of the best witnesses i've ever

882  
00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:32,480  
dealt with you know he actually told us

883  
00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,760  
that

884  
00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,919  
and like kevin and don you guys are

885  
00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:37,280  
sitting on one of the biggest stories

886  
00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:39,359  
here of all time

887  
00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:40,720  
and the fact that even at the end of

888  
00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:43,440

that very segment on on cbs 48 hours dan

889

00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:44,000

rather

890

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:47,200

ends ends by stating quote

891

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,599

truly something extraordinary crashed

892

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:51,760

outside of roswell new mexico in july of

893

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,879

1947.

894

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:54,800

end quote yeah and this is dan rather

895

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:56,639

saying this this is a no slouch

896

00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:00,720

yeah that's cbs news exactly

897

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,760

and so yes

898

00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:05,760

we spent a lot of time with frank

899

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:08,240

kaufman but the difference is

900

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:11,839

we were the ones doing it

901  
00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:13,920  
i don't recall again i don't remember

902  
00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:16,160  
that any of the skeptics ever came

903  
00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:17,920  
except for philip j class but then it

904  
00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,440  
was interesting for us

905  
00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,320  
yeah but as far as the others doing

906  
00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:24,160  
anything that proved that kaufman was

907  
00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:25,760  
legit or not

908  
00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:27,280  
and did you have sort of a friendly

909  
00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:29,200  
relationship with phil class you guys

910  
00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:30,000  
like you kind of knew

911  
00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:32,240  
like he's the into our yang we can't we

912  
00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:33,040  
can't

913  
00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:35,200

hate the guy for believing something

914

00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:37,040

else you know we're trying to

915

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,920

check our work or our research right no

916

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:41,520

it wasn't

917

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:43,440

like contentious between you guys you

918

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:44,880

were on a lot of shows together and

919

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:46,079

different things

920

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:48,720

did we even debate it uh i was kevin and

921

00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:49,599

i were invited

922

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:52,320

to uh their cyclop when it was still

923

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:54,079

psycho committee for the scientific

924

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,359

investigation of claims of the

925

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:57,599

paranormal their annual convention at

926  
00:36:03,349 --> 00:35:58,400  
the harvey

927  
00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:03,359  
hotel in dallas in i believe 1992

928  
00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:06,800  
and and kevin uh backed out

929  
00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:08,880  
the week before because he felt we were

930  
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,560  
going into a lion's den

931  
00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,920  
and they would eat us up and i went

932  
00:36:17,829 --> 00:36:15,839  
alone

933  
00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,839  
and it's good for you because you had to

934  
00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:19,280  
know that was going to be contentious

935  
00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:19,599  
right

936  
00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,599  
it was originally well you had the

937  
00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:23,520  
entire audience as well as

938  
00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,079

phil class was the moderator and then

939

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:27,920

the debate was originally to have been

940

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:29,680

robert young who i knew personally

941

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:32,320

for correspondence and then at the time

942

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:33,200

captain

943

00:36:40,069 --> 00:36:36,720

james magaha of the air force

944

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:40,079

and so i knew it would quickly turn into

945

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,520

three against one

946

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:43,839

because the main debater of the

947

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:46,880

opposition then became phil

948

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:50,320

yeah and i stood my ground and i had

949

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:52,720

reporters i had a reporter from uh

950

00:36:56,550 --> 00:36:56,000

um associated press that even felt that

951  
00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:56,560  
i had won

952  
00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:58,560  
the debate because i stuck to the

953  
00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:00,320  
witnesses i stuck to the issues

954  
00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:02,960  
i stuck to what i could uh you know

955  
00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,680  
verify

956  
00:37:06,790 --> 00:37:05,520  
for again the people i had actually

957  
00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:06,800  
talked to

958  
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:09,440  
and all they could do is well they

959  
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,800  
didn't really mean that

960  
00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,720  
or they were fabricating you know that

961  
00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:13,839  
testimony

962  
00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:15,920  
and i know kaufman came up and at the

963  
00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,960

time

964

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,640

i didn't consider him i don't believe we

965

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:20,560

considered him a star witness

966

00:37:32,230 --> 00:37:29,589

kept investigating his information

967

00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:32,240

and so we were the ones that after he

968

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,000

passed away

969

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:37,200

now mind you stephen after he had been

970

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:40,400

diagnosed with terminal cancer

971

00:37:44,710 --> 00:37:43,440

i went at my own personal expense now

972

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:44,720

here's the other point

973

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,400

kevin lives in iowa i live in wisconsin

974

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,640

kevin and i are in driving distance to

975

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:51,839

one another

976  
00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:55,280  
but new mexico is a cheap flight yeah

977  
00:38:02,230 --> 00:37:58,720  
no and it's still a 24-hour drive

978  
00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,240  
so we're covering our phone expenses

979  
00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:04,560  
which at the time you know you were

980  
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:06,400  
getting charged long distance

981  
00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:10,079  
by the minute yeah i i remember because

982  
00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:10,400  
i

983  
00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:27,839  
a thousand dollars a month between the

984  
00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:29,119  
two of us

985  
00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:31,040  
wow and then we were making all these

986  
00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:33,680  
trips we were going to new mexico

987  
00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:36,960  
five six times a year we were going to

988  
00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:40,240

uh state of washington and oregon

989

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,359

and and montana and minnesota and out to

990

00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:45,359

washington and down to florida

991

00:38:49,510 --> 00:38:47,680

and down to kentucky into new york and

992

00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:49,520

michigan minnesota

993

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:51,839

texas we were going repeatedly wherever

994

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:53,040

there were witnesses

995

00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:55,760

we were going and interviewing them

996

00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:56,720

personally

997

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:59,200

because we felt it was that important

998

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:00,240

and so

999

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:03,280

yeah you can wave kaufman at us like

1000

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:05,040

it's some mortal sin that

1001  
00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:08,079  
uh disqualifies our entire investigation

1002  
00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:11,119  
but we were interviewing hundreds yeah

1003  
00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,599  
and i

1004  
00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:13,599  
consider it like throwing out the baby

1005  
00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:14,640  
with the bathwater

1006  
00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:16,400  
you know okay you've got one witness

1007  
00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,760  
that fabricated

1008  
00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:19,920  
that you can you can show yeah this guy

1009  
00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:22,160  
fabricated his involvement

1010  
00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:25,119  
but that doesn't negate the other 500 or

1011  
00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:27,200  
600 witnesses that you talk to

1012  
00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:30,160  
of course not and and and the main point

1013  
00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:31,359

being

1014

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,880

who are the ones that proved kaufman

1015

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:36,720

to yeah actually it was you guys that

1016

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,839

pretty much proved that he was

1017

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:39,440

fabricating and then and then sort of

1018

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:40,720

back away from

1019

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:43,680

we were the ones who at his home after

1020

00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:44,079

he

1021

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,359

passed away you know in his office and

1022

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:49,599

i'm pulling out the desk drawers and i'm

1023

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,240

reaching

1024

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:52,720

under and seeing if there's any and i

1025

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,320

find the satchel of

1026  
00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:57,119  
all the original documents and we found

1027  
00:40:02,550 --> 00:39:59,440  
the old circa 1947

1028  
00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:02,560  
typewriter and we found all the as far

1029  
00:40:06,790 --> 00:40:03,280  
as the

1030  
00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:06,800  
the uh collection of uh the old onion

1031  
00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:07,280  
skin

1032  
00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:09,440  
paper the parchment paper that he was

1033  
00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:11,599  
using to create what looked what

1034  
00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:12,560  
appeared to be

1035  
00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:14,400  
a legitimate documents that type of

1036  
00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:15,680  
thing he was forging

1037  
00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:18,400  
signatures he had a copy machine he was

1038  
00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:20,160

doing cut and paste stuff the point

1039

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:20,880

being

1040

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:24,480

we did that so we're policing ourselves

1041

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:26,720

i don't need anybody again from their

1042

00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:28,079

computer sitting there

1043

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:29,680

and saying well we should have could

1044

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:32,240

have would have i mean it

1045

00:40:36,150 --> 00:40:34,480

um yeah yeah well i think you've

1046

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:36,160

explained it adequately and like i said

1047

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:36,960

i for one

1048

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,480

like i said you know you shouldn't have

1049

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:42,079

a problem with researchers who make

1050

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:43,040

mistakes

1051  
00:40:46,550 --> 00:40:44,880  
and then try to correct them the bigger

1052  
00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:46,560  
problem is the people that double down

1053  
00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:47,680  
when they know that

1054  
00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:49,359  
you know i can't tell you how many

1055  
00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:51,520  
people that i've talked to

1056  
00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:53,839  
you know like just a quick example in

1057  
00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,680  
particular like somebody was using a

1058  
00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:57,760  
convicted child molester as proof of an

1059  
00:41:00,550 --> 00:41:00,160  
alien story and i said i'm sorry but i

1060  
00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:00,560  
don't

1061  
00:41:04,950 --> 00:41:02,319  
think that a child molesters credible

1062  
00:41:07,829 --> 00:41:04,960  
witness and should be believed and they

1063  
00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:07,839

went along with you know still using him

1064

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,040

as a source

1065

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:12,079

so i wanted to get to the uh quickly you

1066

00:41:15,349 --> 00:41:13,440

make our you make another

1067

00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:15,359

good point and i'm not going to reveal

1068

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:16,480

any names

1069

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:18,400

i'm not going to even hint but

1070

00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:19,520

nonetheless

1071

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:21,760

it was one of the skeptics years ago in

1072

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:24,319

an effort to discredit

1073

00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:27,359

one of the lady witnesses

1074

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:31,280

she started to receive pornography

1075

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,359

unsolicited from this individual

1076

00:41:39,030 --> 00:41:37,680

with the hope that she would either

1077

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:39,040

accept or invite

1078

00:41:42,150 --> 00:41:41,200

and then he would turn it around and

1079

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:42,160

accuse her

1080

00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:45,440

okay yeah i don't want to i don't want

1081

00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:46,800

to go any further but again those are

1082

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:48,079

the tactics

1083

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:51,520

that i've witnessed uh

1084

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:54,400

bill brazzo jr receiving a phone call on

1085

00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:55,760

christmas eve

1086

00:42:00,309 --> 00:41:58,480

in the presence of his gathered family

1087

00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:00,319

you know celebrating christmas

1088

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:02,079

and one of the skeptics calling up at

1089

00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:03,839

eight o'clock that evening

1090

00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:06,000

calling him a liar and challenging to

1091

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:07,040

come you know

1092

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:09,280

and do some debate with him someplace

1093

00:42:12,790 --> 00:42:11,119

and you're a liar if you don't

1094

00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:12,800

accept this challenge you know you're a

1095

00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:14,160

liar and

1096

00:42:19,990 --> 00:42:17,680

well okay yeah because

1097

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:20,000

yeah it's people pretty passionate about

1098

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,160

this one way or the other

1099

00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:24,240

it's the the tactics that they often

1100

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:25,520

have relied on

1101  
00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:28,880  
and if you if you or i would ever resort

1102  
00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:32,480  
to such um you know

1103  
00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:35,440  
and effort tactics yeah tactics as far

1104  
00:42:38,550 --> 00:42:37,119  
as to discredit the witness i guess it

1105  
00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:38,560  
says more about us

1106  
00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:40,000  
well i wanted to go down some of the

1107  
00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:41,359  
things that i talked about with our

1108  
00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:42,880  
other guests and experts

1109  
00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:46,079  
here specifically i wanted to ask you

1110  
00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:47,359  
about the debris

1111  
00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:49,280  
and the debris switch and the famous

1112  
00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,480  
photos

1113  
00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,480

because i believe from your books and

1114

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:54,880

kevin randall's books

1115

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:58,000

and uh stan friedman that there's a

1116

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:59,760

claim that that this debris in the

1117

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:00,800

famous photos

1118

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:03,760

is not what the actual wreckage was that

1119

00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:05,440

there was a cover-up they brought in

1120

00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:06,240

this

1121

00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:08,800

uh weather balloon debris to show the

1122

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,440

press

1123

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:11,760

and we have both marcel and later uh

1124

00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:12,880

dubose right

1125

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:15,200

who claimed that there was actually a

1126  
00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:17,359  
debris switch and that wasn't the actual

1127  
00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,200  
roswell debris that was shown in these

1128  
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:20,800  
famous photos

1129  
00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:23,839  
and again we've had this ping-pong thing

1130  
00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:25,520  
going back and forth with our different

1131  
00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:26,079  
experts

1132  
00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:27,839  
what's your take on the debris that's

1133  
00:43:32,309 --> 00:43:30,079  
shown in these famous photos and it

1134  
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:32,319  
claims of a debris switch by both marcel

1135  
00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:33,839  
and dubose

1136  
00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:36,960  
well again we were the ones remy

1137  
00:43:40,230 --> 00:43:39,760  
had long passed away there you're you're

1138  
00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:40,240

you're

1139

00:43:44,870 --> 00:43:43,599

general roger raymond who was head of

1140

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,880

the eighth air force

1141

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:47,440

he was the very boss of the base

1142

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,960

commander at roswell at that time

1143

00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:50,640

colonel william blanchard

1144

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:55,359

so you're going up a chain of command

1145

00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:57,760

the skeptics paint this and some of my

1146

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:59,359

colleagues even described that this was

1147

00:44:04,150 --> 00:44:00,560

a press conference

1148

00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:04,160

was only one reporter that was even

1149

00:44:07,829 --> 00:44:06,319

allowed in the room

1150

00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:07,839

the rest were kept out in the hallway

1151  
00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:10,160  
outside of raymie's office

1152  
00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:12,960  
and the only reporter allowed in was

1153  
00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:13,599  
james

1154  
00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,440  
b johnson of the fort worth star

1155  
00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:16,880  
telegram

1156  
00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:20,319  
he took the four pictures two of raymie

1157  
00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:23,520  
and then two more of raymie and his

1158  
00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:24,400  
chief of staff

1159  
00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:29,200  
colonel thomas the bolas now dubose

1160  
00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:31,599  
and he's pictured to uh rainey's right

1161  
00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:32,720  
there

1162  
00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:37,680  
sure the bose who we interviewed

1163  
00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:40,480

and went down to orlando florida and met

1164

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:41,040

with him

1165

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:44,079

on a number of occasions spoke to him

1166

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,920

numerous times over the phone i have

1167

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,359

correspondence with him

1168

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:50,880

i have a letter from him saying

1169

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:54,160

i never saw the real material because we

1170

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,280

switched it he stated in his own

1171

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:59,520

affidavit now mind you he's a one-star

1172

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:01,119

general at this time he's a brigadier

1173

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:03,680

general so we have a brigadier general

1174

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:04,079

who

1175

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,160

says and in sworn affidavit the balloon

1176

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:11,040

was a hoax we were the ones who switched

1177

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,560

it

1178

00:45:16,950 --> 00:45:14,640

shouldn't that be enough shouldn't that

1179

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:16,960

be the end of the story right there

1180

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:18,800

because there are no witnesses who claim

1181

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:20,319

that that was the genuine article who

1182

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:23,440

were still alive at that time

1183

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:27,200

and so irving newton who was the weather

1184

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:28,160

officer

1185

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:30,720

he's he was uh in the last picture taken

1186

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:32,240

and that was by the public information

1187

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:35,359

officer charles a cashion who took that

1188

00:45:39,430 --> 00:45:36,720

particular picture

1189

00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:39,440

he was just ordered over by raymie to

1190

00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,079

come identify the weather balloon

1191

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:44,560

is this a weather balloon well of course

1192

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:45,680

it was

1193

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:48,640

it's a weather device so newton made a

1194

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:51,200

positive identification of that wreckage

1195

00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:54,480

and it was flimsy foil you see the the

1196

00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:56,319

black clump at the

1197

00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:59,280

raymie's foot that was rotting neoprene

1198

00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:01,200

rubber in fact

1199

00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:02,720

you know i've always had this huge

1200

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:04,400

problem with the fact that army

1201

00:46:07,829 --> 00:46:05,119

intelligence

1202

00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:07,839

officers would see this out in the

1203

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:08,960

middle of a field

1204

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:11,359

and not know what it was of course a

1205

00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:13,440

five-year-old any sense to me that

1206

00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:16,480

that seasoned army air force people

1207

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:17,599

would not know

1208

00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:20,640

what that was that they would mistake it

1209

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:22,800

you know in the famous quote marcel said

1210

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:25,680

what i saw was not made on this earth

1211

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:28,160

that's a fart yeah that's a far cry from

1212

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:29,520

something that's so

1213

00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:31,119

common they had to have seen weather

1214

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:33,040

balloons before maybe even debris from

1215

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:34,319

weather balloons that crash

1216

00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:37,359

exactly and and uh where did the weather

1217

00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:39,359

balloon come from

1218

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:41,040

where did this particular device

1219

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:47,349

it came from roswell you know why

1220

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:49,359

because they were assembling and

1221

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:50,880

launching them

1222

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:53,520

twice a day in conjunction with bomb

1223

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:54,000

drop

1224

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:57,920

exercises outside the city limits

1225

00:47:01,589 --> 00:46:59,599

they would launch them from atop the

1226

00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:01,599

bank building which was six stories

1227

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:04,319

tall at that time highest building in

1228

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,560

roswell

1229

00:47:10,150 --> 00:47:08,400

so they were totally familiar with these

1230

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,160

devices in fact there's a picture

1231

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:13,280

in the base yearbook

1232

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:16,560

of the balloons hanging from

1233

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:20,480

rafters in one of the hangars

1234

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:22,160

yeah i've seen those pictures there was

1235

00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:24,480

no one more familiar with this balloon

1236

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:27,280

device than the personnel at roswell

1237

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:28,480

that's where they were being launched

1238

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:30,480

from majorly right

1239

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:33,599

and you see the brown paper wrapping on

1240

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,400

the floor beneath the balloon

1241

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:39,119

sergeant robert porter who was with the

1242

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:42,400

715 bomb squadron

1243

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:45,440

when that marcel flight went out on that

1244

00:47:51,670 --> 00:47:48,880

b-29 called dave's dream

1245

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:51,680

it went out at 3 o'clock that afternoon

1246

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:52,400

three o'clock

1247

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:55,440

mountain standard time

1248

00:48:03,109 --> 00:47:58,640

porter they loaded up

1249

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:03,119

three shoe box size brown paper wrapped

1250

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:06,480

packages in fact in

1251  
00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:09,520  
a couple of the shots you see one of the

1252  
00:48:13,670 --> 00:48:11,359  
shoebox sized

1253  
00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,680  
brown paper wrap packages still by the

1254  
00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:15,280  
heat register

1255  
00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:16,880  
yeah i'm sorry i don't have i i just

1256  
00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:18,800  
grabbed the most famous couple but

1257  
00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:20,079  
you're right i've seen in

1258  
00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:21,839  
in the wider shots these are cropped

1259  
00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:23,920  
images so no wider shots yeah

1260  
00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,880  
and when we asked porter what was the

1261  
00:48:32,790 --> 00:48:28,480  
shape and size

1262  
00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,800  
of the final package loaded up

1263  
00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:35,920

he said it was about two and a half to

1264

00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:38,960

three foot diameter triangular in

1265

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,559

shape brown paper wrapped

1266

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:44,880

and loaded into the bombay and that's

1267

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:48,720

the very angle you have from the kite

1268

00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:51,920

and there is the brown paper that had

1269

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:52,640

once

1270

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:55,839

wrapped this balloon

1271

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:59,440

it came from roswell it was nothing more

1272

00:49:03,190 --> 00:49:00,720

than an off-the-shelf

1273

00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:03,200

weather balloon device that a

1274

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,559

five-year-old child would have

1275

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,000

recognized

1276

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:08,880

and general rainey if we want to go

1277

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:09,760

again

1278

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:13,440

by a documentation by 1 30 that

1279

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:14,960

afternoon

1280

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:18,240

two and a half hours before marcel

1281

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,680

even arrives in fort worth

1282

00:49:25,270 --> 00:49:24,000

raymie is fielding phone calls from the

1283

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,280

press

1284

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:27,599

and he's describing the weather balloon

1285

00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:28,319

already

1286

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:31,359

in his office

1287

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:34,079

that's convenient it didn't arrive yet

1288

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:35,599

but it was already there

1289

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:38,720

a matter of documented fact you skeptics

1290

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,520

go it's in

1291

00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:42,079

all the newspapers at that time general

1292

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,240

raymie is claiming that balloon device

1293

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:46,079

is already in his office

1294

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,680

hours before it supposedly arrives from

1295

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,760

roswell

1296

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,440

well i've never heard that before that's

1297

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:55,200

that's new to me and i wanted to ask you

1298

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,160

of course

1299

00:50:00,549 --> 00:49:58,480

about your thoughts on a rainy memo and

1300

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:00,559

some people's attempt to

1301  
00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:02,800  
decipher what was actually written and

1302  
00:50:07,030 --> 00:50:04,000  
again this is

1303  
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,040  
this is this is there was something in

1304  
00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:10,000  
in mr in his hand here and it's been

1305  
00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:11,200  
called the rainy memo

1306  
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:12,640  
this is a bad picture but there's

1307  
00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,400  
another picture where you can almost see

1308  
00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:15,920  
what's written on the image and people

1309  
00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:18,400  
have blown it up trying to get scans and

1310  
00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:20,240  
the negatives image for a second here i

1311  
00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:21,920  
want to just touch sure

1312  
00:50:27,750 --> 00:50:25,920  
yeah it's tantalizing because even in

1313  
00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:27,760

this it seems like you can almost read

1314

00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:28,720

it right

1315

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:32,000

that's general raymie's thumb

1316

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:39,190

okay it's got a jagged rip

1317

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:46,309

you see how his thumbnail was torn yeah

1318

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,760

what's the significance of that

1319

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:49,760

significance of that what's significant

1320

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:52,160

is that he also has his tie on he still

1321

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:53,520

has his cap on

1322

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:56,800

in his own office this

1323

00:51:02,230 --> 00:51:00,160

came together so quickly that even

1324

00:51:03,510 --> 00:51:02,240

opening up that balloon and ripping at

1325

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,520

the shreds

1326

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:06,160

again this is speculation on our part

1327

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:07,200

but i suggest

1328

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,640

oh yeah he could have screwed up his

1329

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:10,640

nails ripping stuff up right he didn't

1330

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:11,359

even have

1331

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:16,790

that's another thing i've never heard

1332

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:18,640

before it also

1333

00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:22,880

again if i would have forensic experts

1334

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:24,000

look at this you know

1335

00:51:26,950 --> 00:51:25,119

those are the things that they would

1336

00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:26,960

look at they would look at if you look

1337

00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:28,000

at the

1338

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:32,000

out the window

1339

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:34,079

you can see that the pictures are taken

1340

00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:35,200

at different

1341

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:38,559

times a day based on the shadow

1342

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,000

coming through the window

1343

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:44,160

that's why we know that's why we know

1344

00:51:48,710 --> 00:51:45,200

that marcel

1345

00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:48,720

was photographed first and he was not

1346

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:50,880

photographed by a reporter he was

1347

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,559

photographed by

1348

00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:54,400

again the public information officer

1349

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:55,920

charles cashion

1350

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:58,480

and then he was ordered by raymie not to

1351  
00:52:04,230 --> 00:52:00,800  
say a word to any of the press

1352  
00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:04,240  
on the hallway he was just

1353  
00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,920  
report back to as far as his

1354  
00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:09,920  
headquarters overnight they kept him

1355  
00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:10,960  
overnight

1356  
00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:12,880  
and he doesn't return back to roswell

1357  
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:15,440  
until the next evening

1358  
00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,400  
they keep him as far as under

1359  
00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:20,480  
essentially cloak and dagger for

1360  
00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:24,400  
the next two days yeah the story died

1361  
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:25,920  
pretty quickly once they threw up the

1362  
00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:28,079  
weather balloon explanation right

1363  
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:30,400

as planned yeah and what do you think of

1364

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:31,280

the validity

1365

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,440

of some people's deciphering of what's

1366

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:35,440

on this memo do you think that's really

1367

00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:37,119

valid or do you think that it's a case

1368

00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:39,760

of people seeing what they want to see

1369

00:52:45,829 --> 00:52:43,119

in some cases i um

1370

00:52:47,190 --> 00:52:45,839

i know david very well and i have the

1371

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,200

highest regard

1372

00:52:50,790 --> 00:52:49,040

for his research i'm talking about dr

1373

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:50,800

david rudiak

1374

00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:55,040

and mainly for the fact that nobody has

1375

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:56,079

spent more time

1376  
00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,400  
working on the raimi memo than rudyard

1377  
00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:02,400  
i mean we're not just talking about an

1378  
00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:03,680  
afternoon

1379  
00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:06,240  
of analysis we're not just talking about

1380  
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:06,880  
doing

1381  
00:53:13,750 --> 00:53:10,400  
a certain uh magnification and

1382  
00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:13,760  
some nude uh uh magnifi as far as

1383  
00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:15,280  
electronic

1384  
00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:18,559  
enhancement of the image and uh let me

1385  
00:53:22,309 --> 00:53:20,559  
tell you what i believe it says

1386  
00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:22,319  
after looking at it for all of a couple

1387  
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:25,359  
hours rudiak has spent years

1388  
00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:29,520

and for that reason i place

1389

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:33,440

my not my hope as much as my

1390

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:36,880

greatest faith in his analysis

1391

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:40,000

and his discernment of what it says

1392

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:43,440

but today because we still have this

1393

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:46,880

dispute this argument

1394

00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:49,359

and whenever i hear someone say well we

1395

00:53:53,430 --> 00:53:50,800

have done all we can

1396

00:53:54,390 --> 00:53:53,440

with the original negative well there's

1397

00:53:58,390 --> 00:53:54,400

one

1398

00:54:01,750 --> 00:53:58,400

analysis that we get to do and

1399

00:54:03,990 --> 00:54:01,760

you learn this for

1400

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:04,000

those of us who've relied on flight

1401  
00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:06,079  
control

1402  
00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:08,960  
that handle respective air space between

1403  
00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:09,680  
commercial

1404  
00:54:16,870 --> 00:54:14,480  
airports in the midwest for example here

1405  
00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,880  
where i resign wisconsin our flight

1406  
00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:18,559  
control center

1407  
00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:21,680  
is in aurora illinois

1408  
00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:25,119  
which handles seven states

1409  
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:27,680  
throughout the midwest and it's not

1410  
00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:28,160  
human

1411  
00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:30,480  
interpretation of a radar signal it's

1412  
00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:31,760  
computer

1413  
00:54:36,069 --> 00:54:34,400

interpretation it separates weather

1414

00:54:39,030 --> 00:54:36,079

anomaly to actually

1415

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:39,040

transponder aircraft and then private

1416

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:39,920

aircraft

1417

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:42,880

as and either a solid green blipper as a

1418

00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:43,920

plus or a c

1419

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:47,119

or as a minus or or a red green or red

1420

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,920

that type of thing

1421

00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:50,240

but nonetheless it's 90 screens radar

1422

00:54:54,470 --> 00:54:50,960

screens

1423

00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:54,480

all computer analyzed all computer

1424

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:55,839

interpreted

1425

00:55:02,870 --> 00:54:58,799

what i have been recommending for years

1426

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:02,880

is that we need to create a program

1427

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:06,000

that will read the document

1428

00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:08,880

there are only 26 possibilities as far

1429

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:10,880

as letters go

1430

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:14,240

and then if we apply

1431

00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:16,799

the question as to what type of military

1432

00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:17,680

jargon

1433

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:19,920

would have been used in a telex at that

1434

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:20,880

time

1435

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:24,559

and that they have to be as far as um

1436

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:27,920

grammatically uh correct uh sentences

1437

00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:30,000

that type of thing

1438

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:34,799

let's let a computer analyze the memo

1439

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:38,240

and accept it as the final word no more

1440

00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:41,119

human interpretation

1441

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:44,720

in other words let's let artificial

1442

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:48,640

let's let i ai see what it can do with

1443

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:50,079

the document as best

1444

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:53,760

as possible as best as it can and then

1445

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:01,030

this will be the final say it's as far

1446

00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,960

as we can go

1447

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:04,799

yeah i agree that thing has always been

1448

00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:06,559

tantalizing to me because i've always

1449

00:56:09,430 --> 00:56:07,760

thought like you know

1450

00:56:11,109 --> 00:56:09,440

i heard mr randall say if that

1451  
00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:11,119  
photographer was standing three feet

1452  
00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:11,839  
closer

1453  
00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:14,720  
we'd know exactly what that memo said

1454  
00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:17,040  
but i think that image analysis software

1455  
00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:18,640  
and you're right ai

1456  
00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,400  
brought to bear against a problem like

1457  
00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,160  
that may be the best solution because

1458  
00:56:24,309 --> 00:56:24,000  
then we take the human equation out of

1459  
00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:24,319  
it

1460  
00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,640  
and we're not you know right machines

1461  
00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,559  
not going to be biased it's going to

1462  
00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:30,559  
pick it apart and just like what it says

1463  
00:56:35,190 --> 00:56:32,000

or doesn't say

1464

00:56:36,150 --> 00:56:35,200

and that's it and it's it's not faces in

1465

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,160

the clouds

1466

00:56:40,150 --> 00:56:38,799

because letter-wise there are only 26

1467

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,160

possibilities

1468

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:42,319

and then they have to make they have to

1469

00:56:47,589 --> 00:56:44,240

become as far as uh

1470

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:47,599

complete words and then they have to be

1471

00:56:52,950 --> 00:56:50,319

as far as make complete sentences it has

1472

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:52,960

to all make sense

1473

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:55,280

yeah so yeah it narrows the scope it

1474

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:58,480

narrows the scope to the point that uh

1475

00:57:01,750 --> 00:57:01,119

i i still believe that there's this

1476

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:01,760

final

1477

00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,440

effort that needs to be done and i

1478

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:05,119

pretty much got the idea from studio

1479

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:06,480

macbeth

1480

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:09,760

with uh ray downing

1481

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:12,559

in new york when they were doing the 3d

1482

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,760

uh imagery of the shroud of turin

1483

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,680

and they were right and they were

1484

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,079

running into the exact same problem

1485

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:22,559

that we run into the raimi memo that as

1486

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:23,520

we enhance

1487

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:27,839

the image you also enhance the noise

1488

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:31,280

in the shrouds case they were enhancing

1489

00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:32,799

they were exaggerating

1490

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:36,079

the fabric the weave of the fabric

1491

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,480

and in the photograph we're enhancing

1492

00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:40,480

the grain

1493

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:43,920

so they developed a computer program

1494

00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:47,839

that would shave layer by layer away

1495

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:50,160

that fabric i remember yeah it was a

1496

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,920

special algorithm that they designed

1497

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,000

just to clean out the noise

1498

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:56,319

right separate the noise from from what

1499

00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:58,160

they do

1500

00:58:02,390 --> 00:57:59,359

right and we get to do that with the

1501

00:58:03,589 --> 00:58:02,400

remy memo we need to do that

1502

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:03,599

yeah that's interesting because i have a

1503

00:58:06,549 --> 00:58:05,119

background in computer science but even

1504

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:06,559

i wouldn't know where to begin with that

1505

00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:09,359

but i have some friends that might

1506

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:11,599

so yeah i can ask around and see what

1507

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:13,359

people think i happen to have

1508

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:17,200

a dvd or cd-rom somewhere of that

1509

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,359

high quality scan of this thing and i've

1510

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:21,440

never done anything with it

1511

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:23,440

next i wanted to talk to you a bit about

1512

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:24,480

what i believe is

1513

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:27,520

probably my favorite book you've written

1514

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,400

because to me it's just so convincing

1515

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:32,160

and that is this children of roswell

1516

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:33,760

book

1517

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:36,559

again some of the skeptics and even mr

1518

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:38,000

korff have been here and been very

1519

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:40,000

dismissive of the witnesses

1520

00:58:43,109 --> 00:58:42,240

saying well they lied they exaggerated

1521

00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:43,119

uh

1522

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:44,880

even you know going so far as to say

1523

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,440

well uh you know uh

1524

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:50,400

some people may exaggerate you know

1525

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,839

marcel was

1526

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:53,599

his son said well sometimes he

1527

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:55,599

exaggerated i i don't know

1528

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,760

but i thought that most skeptics are

1529

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,040

just so dismissive

1530

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:02,160

of the uh of the witness testimony

1531

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:04,160

or they completely discount second-hand

1532

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,680

testimony and i think they should all

1533

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:07,200

read this book children of roswell

1534

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,799

because to me

1535

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,799

that's what made me a believer again

1536

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:12,640

going why you know

1537

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:15,200

especially my father was in the military

1538

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:16,799

he didn't have a tendency to just make

1539

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:18,079

up bs stories

1540

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:22,240

especially near his death you know so

1541

00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:23,680

one of the things so convincing to me in

1542

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:25,440

the book is that some of these

1543

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:27,920

people were threatened intimidated

1544

00:59:32,150 --> 00:59:30,000

harassed or whatever and they kept

1545

00:59:33,270 --> 00:59:32,160

quiet about some of these events and

1546

00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:33,280

then later in life

1547

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:35,599

they talked more openly about it can you

1548

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:37,359

talk a little bit about some of the

1549

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:40,400

children of roswell first of course

1550

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:43,280

just imagine uh either one of us being

1551  
00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:43,920  
in this

1552  
00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:47,359  
situation where our father

1553  
00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:50,880  
is lying on a gurney as they are making

1554  
00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:53,839  
final preparations to take him in

1555  
01:00:02,630 --> 00:59:59,119  
to the or for open-heart surgery

1556  
01:00:02,950 --> 01:00:02,640  
and he's very frail and there's a very

1557  
01:00:06,789 --> 01:00:02,960  
good

1558  
01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:06,799  
chance that he's not going to survive

1559  
01:00:14,309 --> 01:00:10,000  
and he waves us over before they

1560  
01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:14,319  
put him to sleep and he says

1561  
01:00:17,510 --> 01:00:16,319  
i need to tell you something that

1562  
01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:17,520  
happened while i was still

1563  
01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:20,720

in the service and it relates to when i

1564

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:24,400  
was stationed at roswell in 1947

1565

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:26,799  
and then they go on to describe that i

1566

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,000  
was part of the recovery

1567

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:31,359  
team i not only saw

1568

01:00:38,789 --> 01:00:35,119  
the remains of this ship

1569

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:38,799  
that was not a plane it was not a rocket

1570

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,440  
it didn't have wings or a tail section

1571

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:44,000  
and the material defied anything i've

1572

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:45,200  
ever seen

1573

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:49,119  
since and then see the bodies that we

1574

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:50,799  
first thought were children

1575

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:53,839  
and as we got closer my god

1576

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:57,359

they're not from here and then

1577

01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:59,440

there was a survivor one was still

1578

01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:01,520

living

1579

01:01:08,230 --> 01:01:04,960

now that happened between

1580

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:08,240

sergeant homer roulette who was with the

1581

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:09,119

6th

1582

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:13,040

83rd squadron

1583

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:21,030

now what are we going to say it was a

1584

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:22,079

deathbed

1585

01:01:28,870 --> 01:01:26,079

statement as it turned out well

1586

01:01:30,069 --> 01:01:28,880

sweetheart dear come over let me tell

1587

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:30,079

you one last big

1588

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:32,960

whopper yet before i die yeah that's why

1589

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:33,920

i don't find this

1590

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:36,079

dismissive attitude of skeptics towards

1591

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:38,079

these people to be

1592

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,040

plausible or probable because again if

1593

01:01:46,470 --> 01:01:43,440

we throw out roswell death beds

1594

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:46,480

we have to throw out all of them and and

1595

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:48,799

also you only gave one example from your

1596

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:49,200

book

1597

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:54,400

second-hand accounts from children of

1598

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:56,000

people that were directly involved with

1599

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,280

the roswell event

1600

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:59,440

and in your book you didn't just accept

1601  
01:02:01,670 --> 01:02:00,799  
their word you went and checked that

1602  
01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:01,680  
their father

1603  
01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:03,440  
or the person that told them this

1604  
01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,799  
actually was there

1605  
01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:06,960  
stationed there you checked the military

1606  
01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:09,359  
record exactly and was witnessed by

1607  
01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,160  
others who were also involved and yes

1608  
01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,400  
roulette was there in the field

1609  
01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:17,359  
with us he was there he was involved and

1610  
01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:17,839  
then

1611  
01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:20,960  
roulette had actually told his son

1612  
01:02:24,710 --> 01:02:23,359  
the identical story before he went into

1613  
01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:24,720

the hospital

1614

01:02:30,549 --> 01:02:27,440

so he made sure that his son also knew

1615

01:02:33,910 --> 01:02:30,559

unbeknownst to his sister

1616

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:33,920

edwin easley was the provost marshal

1617

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,799

when

1618

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:36,960

kevin and i tracked him down kevin spoke

1619

01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:38,559

to him the first time

1620

01:02:43,029 --> 01:02:41,359

over the phone again mind you this is in

1621

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:43,039

1990

1622

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:46,160

he's a he's a retired lieutenant colonel

1623

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,680

living in the dallas area and over and

1624

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:51,200

over again he kept telling kevin no

1625

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:52,720

matter what he asked them about

1626

01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:56,160

1947. i can't talk about that i'm still

1627

01:03:00,789 --> 01:02:58,400

sworn to secrecy

1628

01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:00,799

we're on at the crash site don't i can't

1629

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:02,319

talk about that i'm still

1630

01:03:07,109 --> 01:03:05,359

sworn to secrecy okay yeah colonel

1631

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:07,119

you're sworn to secrecy over a weather

1632

01:03:11,510 --> 01:03:08,160

balloon after

1633

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:15,430

so he agreed to uh receive a copy of our

1634

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:16,000

first book

1635

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:18,640

ufo crash at roswell and kevin and i

1636

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,760

would wait

1637

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,760

some months thereafter and we were at

1638

01:03:26,390 --> 01:03:23,359

the office in chicago

1639

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:26,400

at kufos at the center for ufo studies

1640

01:03:31,029 --> 01:03:29,280

and we agreed why don't we call up

1641

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:31,039

colonel easley

1642

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:33,920

and see if he's read the book see if he

1643

01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:34,400

hasn't

1644

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:37,680

had a change of heart and

1645

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:40,720

kevin's speaking to him once again

1646

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:45,440

and he again same response

1647

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,359

can't answer that i'm still sworn to

1648

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:49,599

secrecy

1649

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,039

kevin we had a plan kevin asked

1650

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:55,200

colonel easley well you see which

1651  
01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:57,440  
direction the witnesses are taking us

1652  
01:04:03,029 --> 01:04:00,480  
you see which direction the

1653  
01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:03,039  
investigation is going

1654  
01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,559  
can you tell us if we're going in the

1655  
01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:06,960  
right direction

1656  
01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:09,599  
and there's a bit of a pause and colonel

1657  
01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,280  
easily comes back

1658  
01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:13,839  
well let's just say you're not going in

1659  
01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:16,880  
the wrong direction

1660  
01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:18,640  
yeah i found that very compelling when

1661  
01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:20,720  
mr carrie talked about it as well

1662  
01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:23,760  
yeah i mean he didn't admit you know

1663  
01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:27,119

anything but he still told us you know

1664

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:28,880

without giving away any without breaking

1665

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,319

his oath

1666

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:32,640

he still told us all that he could

1667

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:33,680

without being

1668

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,960

direct about uh his involvement

1669

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:38,799

so i once had a government employee tell

1670

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:40,000

me i can't tell you that

1671

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:41,599

but i can tell you where to look for it

1672

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:43,680

and he was right he was right

1673

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:46,720

he couldn't violate his his ndas and his

1674

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:49,280

his uh secrecy agreements but he could

1675

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:51,039

tell me where to look for it and i found

1676

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:52,319

where i was looking forward to it

1677

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:53,599

that's how they do it that's how they

1678

01:04:59,430 --> 01:04:56,160

have their plausible deniability

1679

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:59,440

so so two years later

1680

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:02,000

easley is dying of stomach cancer at

1681

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:04,240

parkland hospital in dallas

1682

01:05:09,990 --> 01:05:07,200

same hospital that john f kennedy was uh

1683

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:14,390

and in the presence of his two daughters

1684

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:17,359

one of them being nancy strickland who

1685

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:18,079

is a

1686

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:21,520

practicing attorney his granddaughter

1687

01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:24,000

brings him a gift

1688

01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:26,079

walks up to his hospital bed and holds

1689

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:27,839

it up to his face

1690

01:05:35,349 --> 01:05:31,039

and he turns away and goes oh

1691

01:05:38,710 --> 01:05:35,359

the creatures and then explains

1692

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:38,720

that the president had asked them

1693

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:42,000

whether through uh you know a direct

1694

01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:44,960

request or you know some representative

1695

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,160

but nonetheless

1696

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:47,920

the president asked us never to talk

1697

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:49,520

about this again

1698

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,480

i kept my word i i can't tell you how i

1699

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:53,839

regret that i was never

1700

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:56,079

able to tell you what happened back in

1701

01:06:01,270 --> 01:05:58,160

roswell 1947

1702

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:01,280

but it was all true it did happen the

1703

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:03,440

granddaughter had held up a copy of our

1704

01:06:07,990 --> 01:06:06,079

book beautiful crash at roswell

1705

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:08,000

so there's another deathbed confirmation

1706

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,359

that the alien hypothesis

1707

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,480

just may be correct the creatures and

1708

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:14,480

that from the very provost marshal who

1709

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:17,119

was in charge of all military security

1710

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:20,960

on the base at that time you have

1711

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:24,000

the uh the base adjective

1712

01:06:27,990 --> 01:06:25,760

another retired lieutenant colonel

1713

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:28,000

patrick saunders

1714

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:30,000

who when i spoke to him the first time

1715

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,440

he just laughed oh

1716

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:34,160

the little green men from mars you know

1717

01:06:38,549 --> 01:06:36,720

no truth to it at all

1718

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:38,559

and then before he dies he had fallen

1719

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:40,640

off of a roof

1720

01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:43,920

and uh that was in 1995

1721

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:47,839

and he knew he only had so much time to

1722

01:06:53,190 --> 01:06:49,280

live

1723

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:53,200

and he had purchased as many paperback

1724

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:53,920

copies

1725

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:56,319

of our second book truth about beautiful

1726

01:07:01,109 --> 01:06:59,039

crash of roswell that he could

1727

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:01,119

and he gave them out to his best friends

1728

01:07:04,950 --> 01:07:03,280

and to his family

1729

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:04,960

and i don't know if i have the quote

1730

01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:07,839

exact but it was basically

1731

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:11,680

on the inner leaf let of the book

1732

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:16,240

he wrote here's the truth

1733

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:19,280

i never told anybody anybody before

1734

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:22,960

i kept my word pat

1735

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:26,799

wow that's interesting i i i can

1736

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:30,000

if i'm a detective

1737

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:34,160

an intelligence investigator if i'm any

1738

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:36,480

legitimate investigator who was just

1739

01:07:41,829 --> 01:07:37,680

allowing

1740

01:07:42,549 --> 01:07:41,839

the evidence take me to whatever the

1741

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:42,559

final

1742

01:07:47,430 --> 01:07:45,520

resolution is how could i just dismiss

1743

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:47,440

that and say well he was just lying

1744

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:50,079

he was just again pulling all their legs

1745

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:50,880

one last

1746

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:54,640

joke while he was still you know here

1747

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:57,359

easily all the creatures oh he was just

1748

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:58,160

having a

1749

01:08:02,950 --> 01:08:00,480

a quick laugh at the expense of his two

1750

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:02,960

daughters and his granddaughter

1751

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:04,640

yeah it doesn't make sense to me and the

1752

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:06,480

volume of the witnesses in the sec

1753

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:07,440

even though they're second-hand

1754

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,079

witnesses i still found that book to be

1755

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:12,319

really compelling it was one of those

1756

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:13,599

that i could have put it down until i

1757

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:14,880

finished the whole book and then i was

1758

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:16,480

sad that it was over when i was done

1759

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:17,440

reading it

1760

01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:20,799

so uh like frankie

1761

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:24,080

uh roll frankie dwyer who

1762

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:27,440

was the daughter to uh the fire crew

1763

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:28,239

chief

1764

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:32,880

dan dwyer uh stationed at roswell

1765

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:36,400

and her having actually held in her

1766

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:37,679

hands

1767

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:41,040

a piece of memory material

1768

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:43,920

and the fact that we can document the

1769

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,080

fact that she had her tonsils

1770

01:08:50,829 --> 01:08:49,359

taken out days before she had a dental

1771

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:50,839

appointment that very

1772

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:54,480

afternoon she stopped at the firehouse

1773

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:57,839

to visit with her dad her dad wasn't

1774

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:58,719

there because

1775

01:09:02,950 --> 01:09:01,839

he and another fireman by the name of ed

1776

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:02,960

reeves

1777

01:09:08,470 --> 01:09:06,719

were north of town at the crash site

1778

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:08,480

they drove out one of their own personal

1779

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:10,159

vehicles to go check out

1780

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:13,199

all this talk about this crash you know

1781

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:16,319

that took place just north of town

1782

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:19,040

and frankie's at the firehouse and who

1783

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:20,719

should walk in but a state police

1784

01:09:25,829 --> 01:09:24,000

officer by the name of robert scroggins

1785

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:25,839

whose district happened to be lincoln

1786

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:27,120

county

1787

01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:35,030

back brazil the ranch foreman who first

1788

01:09:38,149 --> 01:09:35,759

reported

1789

01:09:39,030 --> 01:09:38,159

the crash when he went to the sheriff's

1790

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,040

office

1791

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:41,440

sheriff george wilcox who then in turn

1792

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:42,400

reported it to

1793

01:09:47,910 --> 01:09:46,159

the roswell army airfield now

1794

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:47,920

this is something else i would challenge

1795

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:54,790

it's a fourth of july weekend

1796

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:57,120

most of the men are either at home with

1797

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,080

their families

1798

01:10:02,070 --> 01:10:01,280

they're they're away on leave it's again

1799

01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:02,080

it's a holiday

1800

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:06,560

weekend the rancher comes into town on

1801  
01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:07,679  
sunday july

1802  
01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:16,550  
it's important enough that when the

1803  
01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:17,360  
intelligence

1804  
01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:21,520  
jesse marcel

1805  
01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:23,840  
and because he's with the 509th bomb

1806  
01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:26,080  
group

1807  
01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:28,560  
it's the first atomic bomb squadron in

1808  
01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,679  
the world

1809  
01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:31,840  
the elite within the military at that

1810  
01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:33,280  
time

1811  
01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:36,320  
the best officers the best pilots the

1812  
01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:37,440  
best crewmen

1813  
01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:40,560

the best doctors the best nurses

1814

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:44,400

it was a composite unit they selected

1815

01:10:49,270 --> 01:10:47,280

the best from whatever particular branch

1816

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:49,280

you happen to be in at that time

1817

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:50,400

and they were going to be part of the

1818

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:52,719

first atomic bomb squadron

1819

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:55,199

if you swept the broom on that base back

1820

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:57,440

in 1947 was because you were the best

1821

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:59,040

broom sweeper yeah i was gonna say they

1822

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:00,800

probably had the best janitors too

1823

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:02,960

yeah because you all had top security

1824

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,040

clearances everyone on that base had a

1825

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:07,760

top security clearance

1826

01:11:14,310 --> 01:11:11,679

so this rancher brings in this wreckage

1827

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:14,320

the sheriff calls up and says you know i

1828

01:11:17,910 --> 01:11:15,280

have all this

1829

01:11:19,669 --> 01:11:17,920

strange material down here you know this

1830

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:19,679

rancher brought in from some debris

1831

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,080

field

1832

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,400

some crash site up in lincoln county

1833

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:24,640

it's not our jurisdiction

1834

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,960

but you know what do you guys know about

1835

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:28,480

this you need to know that something

1836

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:30,960

crashed out there

1837

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:34,640

well it's important enough

1838

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:39,199

for what we will remain convinced

1839

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:42,640

is the actual reason because

1840

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:44,560

it wasn't a weather balloon or an

1841

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:48,640

aircraft or anything else recognizable

1842

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:50,159

the fact that they alert the base

1843

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:52,159

commander who's at

1844

01:11:58,790 --> 01:11:55,360

his home it's important enough that they

1845

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:58,800

disturb him on a holiday weekend

1846

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:01,840

to show him this wreckage

1847

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:05,040

and it's important enough for him that

1848

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:07,360

he doesn't just send a couple of

1849

01:12:11,030 --> 01:12:10,560

low ranked grunts a couple of enlisted

1850

01:12:13,590 --> 01:12:11,040

men

1851  
01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:13,600  
just go check it out see what you find

1852  
01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:14,239  
no

1853  
01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:17,440  
he sends out his head of intelligence

1854  
01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:19,920  
and he sends out his head of counter

1855  
01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:21,520  
intelligence

1856  
01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:24,320  
in the event of something foreign

1857  
01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,040  
because

1858  
01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:28,320  
nobody can identify this wreckage

1859  
01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:31,360  
i defy any skeptic

1860  
01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:33,679  
to demonstrate why they would have sent

1861  
01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:36,239  
out the counterintelligence lead

1862  
01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:39,440  
officer for no other reason for the fact

1863  
01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:40,080

that

1864

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,480

was a foreign design and they needed

1865

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,560

someone who would recognize that

1866

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,280

would be able to identify that nor other

1867

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:51,520

reason to send him out there

1868

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:54,000

but yet he was yeah he may be familiar

1869

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:55,920

with russian or german or

1870

01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:59,040

foreign aircraft right and of course

1871

01:13:02,229 --> 01:13:00,880

a regular intelligence officer exactly

1872

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:02,239

and the head of counterintelligence

1873

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,239

captain sheridan cabot he

1874

01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:06,560

even admitted to the air force colonel

1875

01:13:09,990 --> 01:13:08,800

richard weaver that he was sent out

1876

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:10,000

there

1877

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,159

bill uh sorry master sergeant louis

1878

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:19,440

ricketts who was

1879

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:22,800

cabot subordinate said that cabot was

1880

01:13:28,390 --> 01:13:26,000

out there the point being you sent

1881

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:28,400

out some of your highest ranking

1882

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:30,560

officers because again

1883

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:33,600

you're demonstrating how important this

1884

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:36,400

potentially was in their eyes at that

1885

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:37,840

time

1886

01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:40,080

and it wasn't just driving out of town a

1887

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:42,719

few miles and checking it out

1888

01:13:45,990 --> 01:13:44,960

it was at that time a four hour drive

1889

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:46,000

one way

1890

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:48,000

and by the time they got out there it

1891

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:49,040

was dusk

1892

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,560

they couldn't even they had to spend the

1893

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,800

night in that old heinz house and that

1894

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:54,000

one room shack

1895

01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:57,280

and it was until the next morning

1896

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,560

and then they spend the better part of

1897

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:01,199

the day filling up the two vehicles

1898

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:03,760

and it's important enough that marcel on

1899

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:04,320

his way

1900

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:07,679

back to the base his home outside of

1901

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:10,880

within the roswell city proper limits at

1902

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:11,679

that time

1903

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:14,880

is 10 miles away from the base

1904

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:19,520

he wakes up his wife rihanna

1905

01:14:25,270 --> 01:14:22,960

and his son jesse jr

1906

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:25,280

at two o'clock in the morning takes them

1907

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:26,159

to the kitchen

1908

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:28,000

and he's got all this wreckage scattered

1909

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:29,440

on the floor

1910

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:31,840

because he wanted to show them what he

1911

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:33,199

knew and i doubt he would have showed

1912

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:34,560

them a weather balloon or

1913

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:36,719

even bothered to stop if it wasn't a

1914

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:38,080

weather balloon that's another

1915

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,520

point of the story that's always

1916

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:41,199

bothered now let's even quickly

1917

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:44,159

go back to even the ranch itself when

1918

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,920

kevin and i were out there the first

1919

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:46,880

time

1920

01:14:54,310 --> 01:14:50,640

and we went to the actual uh ranch

1921

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:54,320

uh headquarters the main ranch house

1922

01:15:00,870 --> 01:14:58,239

and there was a water tank

1923

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:00,880

just full of water but you could look

1924

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:03,040

over the side

1925

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:06,880

and there were just big chunks of rubber

1926

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:11,520

and foil and other debris floating

1927

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:15,040

throughout this water tank

1928

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:17,440

the tape probably was about 15 feet in

1929

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:19,120

diameter as i recall

1930

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,840

it's no longer there and when we asked

1931

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,440

the ranch foreman his name was jeff

1932

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,000

wells at that time

1933

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:29,600

you know what is all this and he goes oh

1934

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:31,120

it's all the balloons that have been

1935

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:33,040

recovered here

1936

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:40,390

that's interesting because they weren't

1937

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:41,679

burning they weren't

1938

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:45,120

because it was rubber oil the foil

1939

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:46,000

didn't burn

1940

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:47,840

and that type of thing so they just

1941

01:15:51,830 --> 01:15:49,920

tossed them in so the point is they knew

1942

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:51,840

they were weather balloons even the

1943

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:53,440

ranchers knew what they were dealing

1944

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,000

with

1945

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,040

and they were typically tagged that they

1946

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,040

were offering a five dollar reward for

1947

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:00,560

the instrument box

1948

01:16:03,669 --> 01:16:02,719

if there was an instrument uh package of

1949

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,679

any sort

1950

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:05,120

it's cheaper than making another one

1951

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:07,280

right so they would turn in the

1952

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:08,960

instrument box and they'd collect five

1953

01:16:11,910 --> 01:16:10,480

ten dollars that type of thing

1954

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:11,920

well what should we do with the balloon

1955

01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:14,400

ah trash it you know we don't need it

1956

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:16,400

you know we can't re reassemble and fly

1957

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:17,840

it again anyway

1958

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:20,400

so there was this water tank at the very

1959

01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:21,600

ranch

1960

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:24,239

just overflowing with all the balloons

1961

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:25,280

have been recovered

1962

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:29,040

through the decades so

1963

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,880

yeah so we're asked to believe that the

1964

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:32,800

rancher all the

1965

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:35,199

ranchers in the area a state police

1966

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:36,560

officer

1967

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:39,760

fireman sheriff

1968

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:42,719

the deputies and then the base commander

1969

01:16:46,229 --> 01:16:43,600

and his two

1970

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:46,239

leading intelligence officers nobody can

1971

01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:47,600

identify

1972

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:50,719

this common off-the-shelf material i

1973

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:52,239

don't care if you want to claim it's

1974

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,120

mogul

1975

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:55,760

or this radio sound balloon which was

1976

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:56,239

the

1977

01:17:02,229 --> 01:16:59,679

original second explanation it's still

1978

01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:02,239

nothing more than neoprene rubber

1979

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:04,000

reflective foil

1980

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:08,000

wooden sticks string and tape

1981

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:11,280

yeah all right that's that's this has

1982

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,880

always bothered me

1983

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:14,320

when i talk to a skeptic and they say

1984

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:16,000

well you know the government it was a

1985

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:18,000

mobile balloon they admitted it later

1986

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,320

well okay but like all these air force

1987

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:22,000

intelligence people would know a weather

1988

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:23,760

balloon and i didn't even think about

1989

01:17:26,709 --> 01:17:25,040

you're right the ranchers would be

1990

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,719

familiar with it the firemen would have

1991

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:28,320

seen these things before

1992

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:30,880

i wanted to talk for a bit about where

1993

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:31,360

both

1994

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,760

and bodies and maybe even a living

1995

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:37,840

living alien were recovered where they

1996

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,199

went to because we had an alien

1997

01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:41,040

scientist who's a physicist and very

1998

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:42,800

interested in the materials

1999

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:45,520

and he did a lot of uh he showed me a

2000

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:46,960

lot of research and things that i've

2001  
01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:47,679  
never seen

2002  
01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:50,159  
about where the material may have went

2003  
01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:51,280  
in the form of battelle

2004  
01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:53,120  
institute and some other places because

2005  
01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,400  
that's beyond foia

2006  
01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:56,480  
where do you believe the material went

2007  
01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,719  
and ultimately ended up and the

2008  
01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:01,199  
bodies are aliens well we always be

2009  
01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:02,159  
important

2010  
01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,480  
we always need to keep in mind that the

2011  
01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:06,640  
military slash government

2012  
01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:09,679  
doesn't manufacture anything everything

2013  
01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:11,360

is contracted out into the private

2014

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:12,719

sector

2015

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:15,440

every ship every plane every tank every

2016

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:16,800

rifle you name it

2017

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:17,920

that's why it's called the military

2018

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:19,520

industrial complex because it's

2019

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:20,640

complicated

2020

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:23,920

which very aptly warning us about

2021

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,800

because

2022

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:27,600

when i'm asked today don where do you

2023

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:28,159

believe

2024

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:32,400

the material is i say

2025

01:18:35,430 --> 01:18:34,719

the military no longer has it the

2026

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:35,440

government

2027

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:39,520

no longer has it it is all in private

2028

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,000

possession today which happens to be

2029

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:44,080

beyond foia request so that's convenient

2030

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:47,120

exactly and so you're talking about you

2031

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:49,440

mentioned patel institute

2032

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:51,120

you're talking about rand corporation

2033

01:18:53,830 --> 01:18:52,320

you're talking about general electric

2034

01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:53,840

you're talking about hughes aircraft

2035

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:54,960

you're talking about boeing

2036

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:56,719

you're talking about bureau standards

2037

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:58,480

we've had firsthand

2038

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:01,920

doug at all of these locations

2039

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:04,640

and so isn't it interesting that even

2040

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:06,080

today when we hear about

2041

01:19:13,350 --> 01:19:10,000

uh the government being in possession

2042

01:19:14,709 --> 01:19:13,360

of a physical material but where is it

2043

01:19:17,189 --> 01:19:14,719

and they point like the bigelow

2044

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:17,199

aerospace in in las vegas that type of

2045

01:19:20,709 --> 01:19:18,159

thing

2046

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:20,719

they still point to the private sector

2047

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,560

well we know of it but we gave it to

2048

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:23,920

them for testing

2049

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:26,239

and it was a case of well give us

2050

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:27,840

another six months and we'll give you

2051

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:28,560

some answers

2052

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:31,040

oh we need another year and you know

2053

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:32,000

eventually

2054

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,600

we don't know what you're talking about

2055

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:35,600

we have this you turn this over to us

2056

01:19:38,950 --> 01:19:36,400

and then because

2057

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:38,960

you know the attrition you know rate you

2058

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:39,679

know

2059

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:42,880

of things changing hands and different

2060

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:43,679

people come

2061

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:46,560

into the scenario and before you know it

2062

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:48,560

things slip between the cracks and just

2063

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:50,080

like that

2064

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:53,199

they're gone nobody knows where part a

2065

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:55,760

part b and so on are even located any

2066

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:56,239

longer

2067

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:58,800

there's no paper trail so to speak well

2068

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,679

didn't know all the

2069

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:01,280

when they did that big roswell the air

2070

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:03,199

force did that final roswell case close

2071

01:20:06,310 --> 01:20:04,880

investigation they found that all of

2072

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:06,320

their paperwork

2073

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:09,040

was somehow disappeared all the

2074

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:09,840

paperwork

2075

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:13,040

for for the roswell actual crash event

2076

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:15,920

that should have been archived and

2077

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:17,600

capped all these years is just

2078

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:20,400

conveniently gone where most of it is or

2079

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:21,760

or so we're told

2080

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:25,600

yeah and the thought that first of all

2081

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:28,960

the most sensitive most top

2082

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,320

secret base in the world at that time

2083

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:34,880

the roswell army airfield first atomic

2084

01:20:39,910 --> 01:20:35,600

bomb

2085

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:39,920

base in the world that their records

2086

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:43,920

would somehow have been destroyed

2087

01:20:48,470 --> 01:20:46,560

whether there was a ufo crash or not the

2088

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:48,480

very thought that

2089

01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:51,280

you're talking about the most crucial

2090

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:53,600

military facility in the world and

2091

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:56,239

somehow the records all get destroyed

2092

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:57,760

how convenient

2093

01:21:01,910 --> 01:21:00,320

and at the time of the flying saucer

2094

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:01,920

story

2095

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:05,440

you know the enola gay and the first

2096

01:21:09,430 --> 01:21:06,800

atomic bomb drop

2097

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:09,440

and everything all that all took place

2098

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:10,880

at the base so you would think just for

2099

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:12,480

history's sake they should have kept

2100

01:21:15,030 --> 01:21:13,360

everything

2101  
01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:15,040  
of course of course and then all the

2102  
01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:16,800  
game and then the second

2103  
01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:20,159  
b-29 boxcar were even hangard

2104  
01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:24,880  
at roswell after 1945.

2105  
01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:28,080  
so the the thought that

2106  
01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:29,440  
i know and that's how the general

2107  
01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:30,880  
accounting office when they accepted

2108  
01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:32,239  
that explanation

2109  
01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:33,760  
when they did the document search

2110  
01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:35,440  
through all the branches of the military

2111  
01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:38,480  
as well as departments of intelligence

2112  
01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,800  
they they had to accept that they came

2113  
01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,159

up empty-handed

2114

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,560

but i for one don't believe that is the

2115

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:46,080

case i don't believe that the records

2116

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:47,360

were destroyed

2117

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:49,199

uh as we've been able to name for

2118

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:51,440

example all the photographers that

2119

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:54,480

were brought into roswell that uh

2120

01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:57,120

you know kept a storyboard record of

2121

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:57,840

just

2122

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,520

every second of that recovery operation

2123

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:04,560

all the photographs all the film all the

2124

01:22:08,149 --> 01:22:06,560

testimonies that would have been that's

2125

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:08,159

something else that alien scientists

2126  
01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:10,000  
found that i missed and in the fact

2127  
01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,320  
that they didn't use the base uh

2128  
01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:14,080  
photographers they brought in else

2129  
01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:16,880  
why would you bring in fly in outside

2130  
01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:18,719  
photographers to photograph weather

2131  
01:22:22,470 --> 01:22:20,560  
balloons why would you bring in outside

2132  
01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,480  
doctors outside nurses why would you

2133  
01:22:27,270 --> 01:22:24,719  
bring it outside mp

2134  
01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:27,280  
units why would you bring in as far as

2135  
01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:30,000  
all these outside officers that came in

2136  
01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:32,960  
and you know stephen we when we were

2137  
01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:34,960  
doing our initial

2138  
01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:39,280

uh searches for crucial witnesses

2139

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:42,080

and we focused like on the 1395th which

2140

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:45,040

was the mp squadron at the base of 47

2141

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:46,560

thinking that well certainly all the

2142

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:48,800

base security would have been involved

2143

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:50,560

whether they were cordoning off as far

2144

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,040

as the

2145

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:54,159

the the outside roads or the perimeter

2146

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:54,960

of the site

2147

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,719

itself and uh the transportation the

2148

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,480

vehicles coming in and out and the

2149

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,239

security on the base

2150

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,320

well and then we we're finding these

2151

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:07,199

people and and learning that

2152

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,400

most of them were never involved and

2153

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:12,239

finding that there were units that came

2154

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:12,639

in

2155

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:15,280

from other bases yeah that makes no

2156

01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:16,320

sense

2157

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,320

well but then it did become it did make

2158

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,960

sense for this reason

2159

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:22,639

because it was something that again is

2160

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:25,440

standard procedure within the military

2161

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:26,560

yeah i was going to ask do you think

2162

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:29,280

this was done for compartmentalization

2163

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:32,239

purposes yeah exactly because when the

2164

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:35,120

dust clears

2165

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:38,000

you have 95 percent of the person out

2166

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,600

roswell who have been shut

2167

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:42,000

out they have been banned from any

2168

01:23:44,470 --> 01:23:42,719

involvement

2169

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,480

they've been told to stay out of it

2170

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:46,560

they've been told don't report to the

2171

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:47,679

base hospital

2172

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,159

don't report to your normal century duty

2173

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:52,159

at building p3

2174

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:54,560

building 84 which all the wreckage and

2175

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:56,320

the bodies transited through that type

2176  
01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:57,360  
of thing

2177  
01:24:00,870 --> 01:24:00,000  
they were not ordered shoot the kill so

2178  
01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:00,880  
in case

2179  
01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:04,560  
somebody actually was fatally

2180  
01:24:08,310 --> 01:24:07,040  
wounded that they'd have to live with

2181  
01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,320  
that they'd have to

2182  
01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:10,400  
fraternize and still coexist with the

2183  
01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,400  
same person now on the base

2184  
01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,480  
when you have outside people that come

2185  
01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:16,719  
in and take charge

2186  
01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:21,120  
and after everything is quiet

2187  
01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:23,920  
there is nobody to talk to nobody to

2188  
01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:24,639

exchange

2189

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,600

notes with because they've all gone home

2190

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:29,120

they've all split up

2191

01:24:32,870 --> 01:24:30,960

and they don't have anyone to talk to

2192

01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:32,880

once they return back to their

2193

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:35,600

normal assignments so it's it's really

2194

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:36,560

when you think about

2195

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:39,760

quite you know ingenious because it's

2196

01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:41,520

the compartmentalization

2197

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:43,679

it's the way of shutting down all the

2198

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:45,120

buzz all the rumors

2199

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:48,159

it's the way of preventing this

2200

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,520

minutia of talk except

2201  
01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:54,080  
you know evolving into the point that

2202  
01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:56,000  
you lose control of it

2203  
01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:58,800  
and i say i'm one mp that's assigned

2204  
01:25:03,590 --> 01:24:59,440  
from

2205  
01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:03,600  
one barrack and i go back i report you

2206  
01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:04,960  
know i i i

2207  
01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:06,960  
finish my line of duty for the day and i

2208  
01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,320  
go back i have nobody to talk to

2209  
01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:12,400  
who's going to corroborate what i just

2210  
01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:14,719  
experienced

2211  
01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:17,280  
but if the whole unit was sent in just

2212  
01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:18,159  
imagine

2213  
01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:20,719

you got 50 men all describing the same

2214

01:25:24,070 --> 01:25:22,000

thing

2215

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:24,080

you know talking sharing you know their

2216

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:25,360

perspectives their

2217

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:27,440

uh you know their comprehension of what

2218

01:25:29,910 --> 01:25:29,360

they had just experienced that type of

2219

01:25:32,669 --> 01:25:29,920

thing

2220

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:32,679

so it is the the total

2221

01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:34,000

compartmentalization

2222

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:37,280

of the military and that's why secrets

2223

01:25:42,629 --> 01:25:41,040

are able to be kept because

2224

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:42,639

it's the same reason they don't tell the

2225

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,480

president anything more than they have

2226

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:46,480

to

2227

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:48,639

sure because he's part of that he's also

2228

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:50,800

part of that compartmentalization

2229

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:53,120

the less the president knows the safer

2230

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,080

he is

2231

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:56,719

yeah ability sometimes look at ron

2232

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,440

contra

2233

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:59,280

yeah he just said well my advisors

2234

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:01,199

didn't tell me they were doing that

2235

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:04,159

so i'm not responsible they want to get

2236

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:04,800

to the

2237

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:08,080

big

2238

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,360

crazy part of the story is this this

2239

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:13,199

other crash site and recovered bodies

2240

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:14,560

and maybe even a live

2241

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:16,480

alien where do you believe they would

2242

01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:17,679

have taken

2243

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:20,840

both the live alien and and uh and the

2244

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:24,400

cadavers we have uh we've had first 10

2245

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:25,679

witnesses

2246

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:28,080

not only photographers like frederick

2247

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,120

benthal

2248

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:31,280

that was brought in to take pictures of

2249

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:32,560

the bodies

2250

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:35,520

out at the actual uh crash site we've

2251  
01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:36,000  
had

2252  
01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,920  
firsthand witnesses at hangar p3

2253  
01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:41,840  
within a b-29 hangar and we've had

2254  
01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:43,360  
first-time witnesses at the base

2255  
01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:45,120  
hospital

2256  
01:26:51,910 --> 01:26:49,199  
and also firsthand as well as secondhand

2257  
01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,920  
family members again describing the

2258  
01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:53,600  
survivor

2259  
01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:56,639  
now uh lieutenant colonel marion

2260  
01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:58,159  
magruder

2261  
01:27:03,550 --> 01:27:01,280  
was a triple ace in world war ii and he

2262  
01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:03,560  
was part of the war college class of

2263  
01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:05,679

4748

2264

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:09,440

and he would tell his five sons

2265

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:15,360

independently before he died in 1995

2266

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:17,360

that they were assigned the wright

2267

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:19,040

patterson

2268

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:22,320

at a certain point and they were shown

2269

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:25,760

wreckage uh the cl the war college

2270

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:28,000

his picture class they were shown some

2271

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:30,000

of the wreckage from roswell

2272

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:32,320

they were able to handle it he described

2273

01:27:36,629 --> 01:27:34,960

the exact same properties that

2274

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:36,639

you know many of our other witnesses the

2275

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:38,880

memory the fiber optics that type of

2276

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,920

thing

2277

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,360

and then they were taken into another

2278

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:43,520

room and the lights came on and behind a

2279

01:27:48,950 --> 01:27:45,760

glass wall

2280

01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:48,960

sat what clearly was

2281

01:27:55,030 --> 01:27:52,239

something not human

2282

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:55,040

interesting and they were told it was

2283

01:27:59,990 --> 01:27:56,239

the survivor

2284

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,000

from roswell he felt very

2285

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:03,520

sympathetic towards it he felt as though

2286

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:06,719

we were treating it like a captured

2287

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:10,639

animal in many respects

2288

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:13,520

and we were then able to document we

2289

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,000

have the

2290

01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:16,159

documents he was stationed he was

2291

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:18,239

assigned the right patterson

2292

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:21,600

in april of 1948

2293

01:28:27,910 --> 01:28:25,760

so in other words just 10 months later

2294

01:28:29,510 --> 01:28:27,920

yeah this is really interesting and

2295

01:28:32,390 --> 01:28:29,520

amazing to me

2296

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:32,400

you know like that we may have had a

2297

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:33,520

living alien

2298

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:36,639

in in our custody you know

2299

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:38,080

and i've heard various stories that the

2300

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:39,679

aliens sort of telepathically

2301  
01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,400  
communicated or something like that

2302  
01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:44,800  
yeah he knew his uh his fate you know

2303  
01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:45,440  
like his

2304  
01:28:52,629 --> 01:28:48,880  
comrades were gone and you know

2305  
01:28:55,350 --> 01:28:52,639  
and we've heard that um you know

2306  
01:28:56,149 --> 01:28:55,360  
what they would call the abduction you

2307  
01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:56,159  
know

2308  
01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:59,520  
experiences where the uh

2309  
01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:01,920  
abductees feel that they have received

2310  
01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:03,040  
telepathic

2311  
01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:07,120  
communication with

2312  
01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:10,400  
these beings so that

2313  
01:29:13,830 --> 01:29:12,080

would be would appear to be consistent

2314

01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:13,840

with what we've we've heard as far as

2315

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:15,040

with roswell

2316

01:29:19,510 --> 01:29:17,840

with the survivor that they felt that

2317

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:19,520

there was some type of uh

2318

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:22,880

communication that took place uh

2319

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:26,080

telepathically i don't usually go into

2320

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:27,679

those areas because again that's so

2321

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:28,880

subjective

2322

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,480

yeah and it's a lot of speculation

2323

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:32,719

sometimes too yeah

2324

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:34,320

but why do you believe that they would

2325

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:36,960

have shown off the alien to these other

2326

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:39,520

officers was because it was the war what

2327

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:41,040

purpose

2328

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:42,480

was the war college and it was the best

2329

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,159

and the brightest yeah yeah

2330

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:46,400

and that those those classes what

2331

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:48,080

they're being trained in

2332

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:52,000

specifically is foreign espionage

2333

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:55,520

they're beyond as far as our regular

2334

01:30:04,149 --> 01:29:59,760

intel officers here within the states

2335

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:04,159

what the war college intel officers then

2336

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:07,520

is that they then work undercover within

2337

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:09,520

foreign circles

2338

01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:12,480

and they secure as much information and

2339

01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:14,000

they spread as much

2340

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:17,199

disinformation as possible

2341

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:20,960

in other words they keep things very

2342

01:30:30,550 --> 01:30:25,920

fluid as to hardcore information

2343

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:30,560

and i believe that they were just

2344

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:33,520

they wanted another opinion they wanted

2345

01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,719

as far as the

2346

01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:36,719

the best and the brightest as you said

2347

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:38,320

as you described stephen

2348

01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:40,880

of these officers because it

2349

01:30:43,110 --> 01:30:42,560

demonstrated that they were again they

2350

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:43,120

were still

2351  
01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:44,960  
looking for answers they were looking

2352  
01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:46,400  
there was nothing in the army field

2353  
01:30:51,510 --> 01:30:48,320  
manual back in 1947

2354  
01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:51,520  
or 448 or 1950 or 1960.

2355  
01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:55,280  
how to deal with this and so

2356  
01:31:02,629 --> 01:30:59,199  
i'm sure they they brought in a lot of

2357  
01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:02,639  
the brightest just as

2358  
01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,840  
i could imagine that they would be

2359  
01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:05,520  
concerned that this was some kind of a

2360  
01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,120  
recon force

2361  
01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,440  
ahead of an invasion you know of course

2362  
01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:11,120  
the paranoia of the time

2363  
01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:13,600

now back to the cadavers though i was

2364

01:31:17,669 --> 01:31:14,560

curious to see

2365

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:17,679

if you've ever been given uh some kind

2366

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:18,639

of uh

2367

01:31:23,590 --> 01:31:21,600

indication about who actually was

2368

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:23,600

involved with any autopsies

2369

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:26,960

or or examination of the bodies

2370

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:29,679

and you know because i would assume that

2371

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,000

for

2372

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,880

any doctor or pathologist or coroner

2373

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:34,320

that would be like

2374

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:37,679

the greatest event in their lifetime

2375

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:40,719

getting to uh look at a body from an

2376

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:42,480

extraterrestrial and i would imagine

2377

01:31:45,270 --> 01:31:44,080

that something had a leak

2378

01:31:47,110 --> 01:31:45,280

from the people involved with the

2379

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:47,120

cadavers

2380

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:50,719

and uh the late leonard springfield

2381

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:55,040

who was a collector

2382

01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:58,159

in living in cincinnati ohio

2383

01:32:02,629 --> 01:32:00,880

he's on the opposite end of the state

2384

01:32:05,189 --> 01:32:02,639

but nonetheless

2385

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:05,199

dayton ohio wright-patterson air force

2386

01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:06,239

base

2387

01:32:14,310 --> 01:32:10,840

he was right there and so he was

2388

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:14,320

listening he had that i'm aware of

2389

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:18,000

at least two first-hand doctors

2390

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:22,080

who described to him autopsies

2391

01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:26,400

at wright pat right field in 1947.

2392

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:29,679

we would only hear of certain

2393

01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:32,639

attempts and the thing is at roswell at

2394

01:32:36,550 --> 01:32:33,760

the roswell

2395

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:36,560

base hospital they didn't have the

2396

01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:37,520

equipment

2397

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:40,320

they didn't perform autopsies there at

2398

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:41,280

the base

2399

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:44,800

they didn't have a coroner in roswell

2400

01:32:47,990 --> 01:32:46,560

they realized they have to fly them

2401  
01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:48,000  
somewhere else and what better place

2402  
01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,679  
than the foreign technology

2403  
01:32:53,310 --> 01:32:51,520  
division at wright patterson right

2404  
01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:53,320  
exactly it doesn't get more foreign than

2405  
01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:56,320  
extraterrestrial bodies i would exactly

2406  
01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:59,360  
i couldn't agree more and so and that

2407  
01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,880  
too the fact that we have

2408  
01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:03,199  
first-hand witnesses such as general

2409  
01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:04,639  
arthur exxon

2410  
01:33:11,669 --> 01:33:08,560  
even colonel robert friend robert friend

2411  
01:33:14,870 --> 01:33:11,679  
was the second last director

2412  
01:33:16,390 --> 01:33:14,880  
of the air force's project blue book

2413  
01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:16,400

and i was having dinner with him one

2414

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:18,639

time in los angeles and he goes down

2415

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:21,440

i don't think many of you even know that

2416

01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:24,480

i was at right field in 1947

2417

01:33:29,830 --> 01:33:27,760

when that wreckage from roswell came in

2418

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,840

and i went oh i went oh the mogul

2419

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:31,440

balloon that they had a test to make

2420

01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:33,520

sure that it was really a balloon

2421

01:33:37,669 --> 01:33:36,000

and he laughed and he says you and i

2422

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:37,679

both know that wasn't any type of

2423

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:38,639

balloon

2424

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:41,520

and i go oh colonel then what was it and

2425

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,080

he goes

2426

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:44,880

well i believe it was a broken arrow an

2427

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:46,960

errant atomic bomb

2428

01:33:53,030 --> 01:33:50,960

and i let him you know talk out as far

2429

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:53,040

as why he believed that

2430

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:55,360

what the colonel wasn't aware of was the

2431

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,639

fact that

2432

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,639

there were no broken arrows at that time

2433

01:34:02,709 --> 01:34:00,639

in fact we didn't have any bombs in our

2434

01:34:05,350 --> 01:34:02,719

arsenal

2435

01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:05,360

at that time yeah i guess we were alone

2436

01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:06,639

in world war ii when we were still

2437

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:08,080

building up new ones right

2438

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:09,760

that's right we were still conducting as

2439

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:11,920

far as atomic research in los alamos and

2440

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,040

new mexico

2441

01:34:16,950 --> 01:34:15,840

uh the bomb racks were kept not in

2442

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:16,960

roswell

2443

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:20,159

they were kept at right field in dayton

2444

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:21,280

ohio

2445

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:22,960

and even when they were conducting the

2446

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:25,360

bomb drop exercises

2447

01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:28,639

with their b-29s in roswell they were

2448

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,560

using sand barrels

2449

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:33,520

they didn't even have the bomb casings

2450

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:35,280

as far as the two bomb pits

2451

01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:40,320  
which were at the base in 1947

2452

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:43,679  
neither one of them had a bomb

2453

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,600  
hidden as far as down within that silo

2454

01:34:52,229 --> 01:34:49,920  
yeah and our adversaries wouldn't know

2455

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:52,239  
this it was just a huge deterrent

2456

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:54,960  
they knew that we had done hiroshima and

2457

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:56,400  
nagasaki

2458

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:58,000  
and they would have assumed that we had

2459

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:00,800  
more so i guess absolutely

2460

01:35:04,629 --> 01:35:03,360  
absolutely and that's why they kept it

2461

01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:04,639  
so secret

2462

01:35:08,709 --> 01:35:07,360  
well i don't really want i don't really

2463

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,719

want to keep you too much longer but if

2464

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:10,320

you don't mind we have a

2465

01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:11,920

great audience watching if you don't

2466

01:35:14,790 --> 01:35:13,600

mind we can take some questions for you

2467

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:14,800

from our live chat

2468

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,199

it's not often that we get some experts

2469

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:19,360

so any questions from mr schmidt or

2470

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:21,199

myself just put them in all caps so that

2471

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:22,320

we know that they

2472

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,480

are intended for him you can ask

2473

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,159

anything

2474

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:28,400

um and you know again i want to thank

2475

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,280

you for doing this

2476

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:31,119

it's it's been my pleasure to have all

2477

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:33,520

of you guys here because uh you know and

2478

01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:34,800

no matter what side

2479

01:35:38,709 --> 01:35:37,360

people are on you know there's there's a

2480

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:38,719

you know we've had

2481

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:40,320

kalkworth who's very skeptical and

2482

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:42,800

dismissive we've had you and mr randall

2483

01:35:47,590 --> 01:35:45,280

and even walter bosley with the zone

2484

01:35:49,510 --> 01:35:47,600

um thoughts on what may have crashed at

2485

01:35:50,790 --> 01:35:49,520

roswell it's great to get you guys all

2486

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:50,800

in one place

2487

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:52,719

okay here we go this is a great question

2488

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:56,719

any speculation about why it crashed

2489

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:00,560

we have confirmed that the very night

2490

01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:04,320

july 2nd through the stallion

2491

01:36:09,669 --> 01:36:07,440

weather lookout

2492

01:36:11,669 --> 01:36:09,679

center that evening that there was a

2493

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:11,679

severe lightning storm that came

2494

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,520

off of the capping the southern tip of

2495

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:16,080

the capitan mountains

2496

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,960

and so even the ranchers described to us

2497

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,040

that between the thunderclaps now this

2498

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:24,880

is high desert

2499

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:26,560

been out there many times you don't want

2500

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:28,560

to get caught out there

2501  
01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:31,119  
in a storm because the lightning strikes

2502  
01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:33,040  
the ground

2503  
01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:34,960  
if you're out there in a car you're the

2504  
01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:36,159  
highest

2505  
01:36:40,870 --> 01:36:39,440  
you know as far as a point you're a

2506  
01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:40,880  
lightning rod

2507  
01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:43,600  
standing out there and it's high desert

2508  
01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:45,040  
and so

2509  
01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:48,239  
one of the obviously uh theories is that

2510  
01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:51,040  
it was struck by lightning

2511  
01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:54,800  
again we have no way all we can do is

2512  
01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:57,199  
confirm there was a severe lightning

2513  
01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:58,080

storm

2514

01:37:01,830 --> 01:36:59,920

but we still don't know if it was an

2515

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:01,840

internal malfunction

2516

01:37:08,310 --> 01:37:05,520

something caused it to explode uh

2517

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:08,320

i guess we'll never know we'll never

2518

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:09,679

know

2519

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:13,520

but that much i can at least document

2520

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:16,080

that the night in question there was a

2521

01:37:19,830 --> 01:37:16,960

severe

2522

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,840

lightning storm yeah could be it and uh

2523

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:21,600

again uh from greg chase we have a

2524

01:37:24,070 --> 01:37:22,239

question

2525

01:37:26,070 --> 01:37:24,080

what is your opinion of gravity control

2526

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:26,080

vehicle tech or i suppose he means

2527

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:28,000

anti-gravity technology as being

2528

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:30,320

man-made

2529

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,000

interesting that even in general nathan

2530

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:37,040

twining's letter

2531

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:40,239

to general george shogren

2532

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:43,520

asking about their

2533

01:37:47,669 --> 01:37:45,840

assessment of the situation this is two

2534

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:47,679

months after roswell

2535

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:51,440

they were already speculating that the

2536

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:54,880

aircraft that tweeting

2537

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:57,679

states in this letter is real that the

2538

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:59,600

phenomenon is real and not visionary or

2539

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:00,719

fictitious

2540

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,159

yeah i love that memo i love that memo

2541

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:06,159

well here's something stephen that most

2542

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:08,000

ufologists don't even grasp

2543

01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:09,760

if you actually have a chance to ever

2544

01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,840

see the originals

2545

01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:14,480

twining did not write that letter he

2546

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:15,600

signed off

2547

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,400

he agreed with the context of the letter

2548

01:38:24,070 --> 01:38:20,880

but you know who prepared the letter

2549

01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:24,080

all of his nuts and bolts engineers at

2550

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,280

right field at that time

2551  
01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:30,400  
that makes it even more believable that

2552  
01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:33,760  
engine experts propeller experts uh

2553  
01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:36,960  
as far as materials experts so nuts and

2554  
01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:38,639  
bolts guys

2555  
01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:40,639  
so why are you calling in nuts and bolts

2556  
01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:42,080  
guys if you're only dealing with

2557  
01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:43,679  
siding reports if you're only dealing

2558  
01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:46,080  
with a couple photographs

2559  
01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:47,679  
why is it possible you're dealing with

2560  
01:38:51,109 --> 01:38:49,199  
nuts and bolts people because they're

2561  
01:38:52,950 --> 01:38:51,119  
actually dealing with the nuts and bolts

2562  
01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:52,960  
of the recovered saucer that was just

2563  
01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:55,040

brought to your attention right there at

2564

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,400

right field

2565

01:38:59,830 --> 01:38:59,280

so but the point being twining they were

2566

01:39:02,990 --> 01:38:59,840

already

2567

01:39:06,950 --> 01:39:03,000

speculating that the propulsion may be

2568

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:06,960

electromagnetic that it would draw

2569

01:39:13,910 --> 01:39:10,880

power right out of the very atmosphere

2570

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,920

and doing that that and like

2571

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:15,600

use the example if you take something as

2572

01:39:19,350 --> 01:39:17,520

simple as a balloon

2573

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,360

and you create static rub it against

2574

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:21,119

your arm

2575

01:39:24,229 --> 01:39:22,639

and then hold it up against the wall and

2576

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:24,239

the balloon will defy gravity you'll

2577

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:25,600

still hang as far as

2578

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:27,040

up against that wall or against the

2579

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:29,840

ceiling from the static electricity

2580

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:32,080

well it's again it's anti-gravity

2581

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:33,440

electromagnetic you're creating

2582

01:39:37,350 --> 01:39:34,320

electromagnetic

2583

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:37,360

field of sorts so i believe that that

2584

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:38,719

was the birth

2585

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:41,360

of some of that research the idea that

2586

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:42,480

these crap

2587

01:39:47,350 --> 01:39:45,760

are able to push off of gravity repel

2588

01:39:49,350 --> 01:39:47,360

gravity they hover

2589

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:49,360

and then they push off of it and are

2590

01:39:53,830 --> 01:39:50,719

able to accelerate

2591

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:53,840

at a tremendous speed and

2592

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:56,719

in in using you even as far as the the

2593

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:58,560

orbital rotation the gravity of the

2594

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:59,679

planet itself

2595

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:01,440

that they use it as their very

2596

01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:02,880

propulsion

2597

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,880

and there and would lie that the ground

2598

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:06,080

and we've been researching we've been

2599

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:07,199

working on this

2600

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:08,719

and i believe we're getting closer and

2601

01:40:14,550 --> 01:40:10,719

closer and

2602

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:14,560

i belong to the eaa as far as the

2603

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:16,560

experimental aircraft association in

2604

01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:18,400

oshkosh wisconsin

2605

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,840

and when they unveiled the raptor the

2606

01:40:26,070 --> 01:40:22,639

f-35s and you see

2607

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:26,080

that jet hover you see it come

2608

01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:29,520

up and it turn its nose up and all at

2609

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:30,159

once

2610

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:32,480

it's just bouncing it's resting on its

2611

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:33,520

thrusters

2612

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,880

yeah i've seen a video of that it's

2613

01:40:38,709 --> 01:40:36,719

pretty impressive and

2614

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:38,719

then all at once it kicks in the

2615

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,960

afterburners and like a rocket shoots

2616

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,239

straight up

2617

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:45,360

just amazing now that's not anti-gravity

2618

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,080

but we're

2619

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:48,320

getting there we are getting to the

2620

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:49,440

point that

2621

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,960

we understand and who is to say that the

2622

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:54,960

the main inspiration may indeed have

2623

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,480

been the very phenomena

2624

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,560

that they're still saying doesn't exist

2625

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,239

yeah i always found it interesting that

2626

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:02,320

in the early 1950s a lot of

2627

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:04,000

almost all of the major aircraft

2628

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:05,920

manufacturers were really big there's

2629

01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:08,400

articles and things on electric gravity

2630

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,280

research

2631

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:11,360

and then shortly after that it just all

2632

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:12,880

vanished and nobody talked

2633

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:15,199

about it all goes underground like how

2634

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:16,159

it's become

2635

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:19,520

too top secret too sensitive and and

2636

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,199

i i suppose in many respects it becomes

2637

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:22,800

covert because you don't want to play

2638

01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:23,760

your hand

2639

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:25,920

the idea that we may have such aircraft

2640

01:41:28,149 --> 01:41:26,800

today

2641

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:28,159

and it's the last thing we want the

2642

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:30,320

soviets or the chinese to even

2643

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:33,199

you know be aware that we possess yeah

2644

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:34,000

another uh

2645

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:36,320

question can mr schmidt review if any

2646

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:37,920

findings at the sites

2647

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:40,080

i think maybe uh they're talking about

2648

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:41,679

these archaeological things and you have

2649

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:43,360

a whole book on that can you talk about

2650

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,840

what

2651

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,760

exactly was found was there any

2652

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:47,600

promising evidence found

2653

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,440

during all those archaeological digs

2654

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:51,119

because i thought for a while when i

2655

01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:52,080

heard that they were doing that i

2656

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:52,880

remember when it

2657

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:54,639

when i first heard about that it was a

2658

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,000

long time ago but

2659

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:59,280

i thought maybe there was something left

2660

01:42:02,470 --> 01:42:00,880

there and they're going to find it

2661

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:02,480

and maybe we'll get a smoking gun piece

2662

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:04,719

of it now just imagine

2663

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,600

as you yourself acknowledge that kevin

2664

01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:09,360

randall and i were skeptics

2665

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:11,840

our first trip to new mexico in february

2666

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:12,960

89.

2667

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,000

by that september were that

2668

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:19,040

hot on the case that we are supervising

2669

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:22,080

the first archaeological dig at

2670

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:24,880

the debris field site the brazil on the

2671

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:26,480

foster care quite a turnaround from

2672

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:28,719

skeptic to running an archaeological dig

2673

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:30,960

right we had a team from the center few

2674

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:32,239

of those studies

2675

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:35,199

and we had archaeologists from argonne

2676

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:36,719

laboratories

2677

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:39,920

in illinois and we mapped out the site

2678

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:42,480

using a satellite a survey meter

2679

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:45,600

we laid out a systematic grid we mark

2680

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,760

we flag area areas of potential

2681

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:48,719

entrapment

2682

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,239

we got ready with the hope that with

2683

01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:54,320

with funding we'd be able to come back

2684

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:56,320

and conduct a full-scale

2685

01:43:03,430 --> 01:42:59,679

you know archaeological dig well

2686

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:03,440

we approached uh in 1995

2687

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,840

six years later the contract archaeology

2688

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:07,040

department at the university of new

2689

01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:09,199

mexico and albuquerque

2690

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,440

and that was that dick chapman was the

2691

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:13,760

head of the department at that time

2692

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,800

and with the hope that they would be

2693

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:17,760

willing

2694

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:21,600

to even do the dig

2695

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:24,800

that we would have a university as far

2696

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:25,440

as

2697

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:28,800

sponsored dig sure yeah

2698

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:32,000

a ufo crash site and

2699

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:34,239

they accepted they agreed well we still

2700

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:36,239

had to come up with the money

2701

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,040

so in 2002 so seven years later

2702

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:43,600

with the sci-fi channel that's when we

2703

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:46,320

went in and we did the full-scale

2704

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:49,360

dig second one but we were able to go in

2705

01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:51,119

with a back hole

2706

01:43:58,149 --> 01:43:54,960

and it's an area that witnesses

2707

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,159

had described a furrow a gouge

2708

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,960

after the military recovery had been

2709

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,239

completed

2710

01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:04,719

and it was about 10 foot wide hundreds

2711

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:06,639

of feet long but it filled in through

2712

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,760

the years

2713

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:09,199

it was no longer visible from the

2714

01:44:14,950 --> 01:44:13,040

surface so we flagged that site

2715

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:14,960

where witnesses again independent of one

2716

01:44:19,430 --> 01:44:16,080

another told us

2717

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:19,440

they saw that furrow and the back

2718

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:20,560

co-operator

2719

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:22,800

he's even an archaeologist he's worked

2720

01:44:25,910 --> 01:44:23,840

over in egypt

2721

01:44:27,590 --> 01:44:25,920

he's worked in africa and other areas

2722

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:27,600

he's got the touch as they would say

2723

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:29,199

he works for the ground engineering even

2724

01:44:31,870 --> 01:44:31,119

the engineers said that when they were

2725

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:31,880

digging

2726

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:35,199

perpendicular to the flagged gouge

2727

01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:38,239

area that the the shovel was jumping

2728

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:40,480

like it was hitting loose sediment

2729

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,400

and when it was pulled aside there it

2730

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:44,320

was just below the surface

2731

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:47,840

a symmetrical v exactly where the

2732

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:50,400

eyewitnesses said it was

2733

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:52,560

sorry something's impacted building

2734

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:54,000

later

2735

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,840

so something had actually skipped across

2736

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:57,600

the ground and that the

2737

01:45:02,550 --> 01:44:59,920

wind and rain erosion had filled it all

2738

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:02,560

in through the decades

2739

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,320

below the surface now since that time

2740

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:09,360

we had another dig in 2006 we had

2741

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:10,400

another one

2742

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:20,159

and with assistance from

2743

01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:23,280

a geologist frank kimbler

2744

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:25,600

who was working this site quite

2745

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:28,639

diligently with just his metal detector

2746

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:33,840

in finding uh fragments metal fragments

2747

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:37,040

and were analyzed and and some of them

2748

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:40,719

turned out to be mostly aluminum

2749

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:43,199

but with one strange alloy that

2750

01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:44,800

shouldn't be there

2751

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:48,080

and that was um

2752

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:51,760

lithium okay

2753

01:45:55,669 --> 01:45:54,560

um and that's not a very common thing to

2754

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,679

mix with aluminum

2755

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:57,600

right no because it's mixed strictly

2756

01:46:02,070 --> 01:45:59,040

with steel

2757

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,080

it's a hardening agent for steel

2758

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:04,960

and as a result there's not a registered

2759

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:06,239

combination

2760

01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:09,840

of the two that we know of that we could

2761

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:10,239

find

2762

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:12,880

anywhere here on planet earth now again

2763

01:46:16,070 --> 01:46:15,040

it doesn't prove its extraterrestrial no

2764

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,080

we agree

2765

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:19,440

but it's interesting it's they do any

2766

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:21,520

did they do any tests on the isotopic

2767

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:22,880

ratio of the illuminati

2768

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:24,320

because we should believe that's it but

2769

01:46:30,790 --> 01:46:26,800

so it came back earthly

2770

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,709

the molybdenum i pronounced it raw in

2771

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,040

the first time molybdenum

2772

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:37,920

and it was three percent doesn't sound

2773

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:38,960

like a lot but that's

2774

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:40,960

is a lot in conjunction with the

2775

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:43,280

aluminum because it should make it as

2776

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:44,639

brittle as glass

2777

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:47,760

as a hardening agent for steel and yet

2778

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,280

there it is we didn't claim it was there

2779

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,400

but three separate labs have

2780

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:57,119

doing the radio isotope testing have

2781

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:04,149

we uh i know on the history channel

2782

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,679

yeah i remember seeing that and i was on

2783

01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:07,040

the edge of my seat like what are they

2784

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:09,280

going to find you know and then they

2785

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:13,040

claim that they're picking up something

2786

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:16,000

buried beneath the surface that is

2787

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:16,800

sending back

2788

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:20,000

it's creating a magnetic signal it's

2789

01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:20,320

it's

2790

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:23,360

repelling as far as uh that uh

2791

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:25,679

subterranean radar

2792

01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:29,280

and then the uh ben smith

2793

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,320

the cia operative

2794

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:34,880

former cia operative suggests you mean

2795

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:36,560

like a balloon

2796

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:40,320

okay well i wish they would have talked

2797

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,119

to us

2798

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,920

because if we go back to the raimi

2799

01:47:47,830 --> 01:47:45,119

photographs

2800

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:47,840

in general raymie's office and that

2801

01:47:56,709 --> 01:47:51,760

rotted clump of rubber

2802

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:56,719

at his feet on his office floor

2803

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:58,560

if you were to know anything about

2804

01:48:02,070 --> 01:47:59,840

weather balloons especially those

2805

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,080

particular balloons

2806

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:04,560

the the rubber especially when exposed

2807

01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:05,520

to the elements

2808

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:08,960

starts to break down within days

2809

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:10,960

where they'll be there 40 years 50 years

2810

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:13,760

later within weeks it becomes like

2811

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:15,280

powder

2812

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:18,639

and the reflective foil unless it's

2813

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:22,560

one large intact sheet

2814

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:25,920

how did it bury itself and who buried it

2815

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:29,040

and how they remain intact after

2816

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:32,159

all these years so

2817

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:34,960

it was wishful thinking it was it was it

2818

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,239

was kind of a

2819

01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:38,239

because they they build it up and they

2820

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:39,920

tear it down and unfortunately that's

2821

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:42,080

how a lot of these shows are

2822

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:44,159

they raised the suspense level and then

2823

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:46,080

they burst your bubble so to speak

2824

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:48,000

yeah that's a pretty common theme and

2825

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:49,520

another great question because i was

2826

01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:51,199

going to ask you this too

2827

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,199

because there's been various

2828

01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:54,880

descriptions of what the craft looked

2829

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:56,639

like some say that it was a sort of a

2830

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:58,000

flying wing

2831

01:49:01,109 --> 01:49:00,159

not a saucer shaped craft and other

2832

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:01,119

people said that the

2833

01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:04,560

that the craft was you know

2834

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,920

a typical aluminum you know metal

2835

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:10,320

flying saucer round and what what is

2836

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:11,679

your take on that

2837

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:14,719

which is uh and frank kaufman you know

2838

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:15,760

getting back to

2839

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:17,599

he was claiming that it was more of a

2840

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:20,080

batwing

2841

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:24,320

okay and and he had you know those of us

2842

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:24,880

who were

2843

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:28,320

you know trying to uh you know

2844

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,000

his credibility we were trying to pin it

2845

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:34,080

to tie it in with what kenneth arnold

2846

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:35,360

had described

2847

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:38,320

on june 24th that they weren't saucer

2848

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,719

shaped they were more crescent-shaped

2849

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:42,400

but that they maneuvered through the air

2850

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:43,760

like saucers

2851  
01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:45,520  
skipping across the water and that's

2852  
01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:46,880  
where uh

2853  
01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:50,800  
yeah famously it was a bilbao shape

2854  
01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,639  
who was reported with the oragorian

2855  
01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,480  
newspaper bill burchette

2856  
01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,639  
bill bushette who they coined the the

2857  
01:50:01,750 --> 01:49:58,639  
very phrase flying saucer

2858  
01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:01,760  
so disc was used before that

2859  
01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:04,080  
disc flying disc yeah flying this

2860  
01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:05,199  
exactly stephen

2861  
01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:07,440  
and uh even the william rhodes

2862  
01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:08,880  
photographs from july

2863  
01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:12,000

7th show that heel-shaped

2864

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:15,440

object to pictures over uh

2865

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:18,719

phoenix arizona at that time but the

2866

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,239

witnesses at the impact site the debris

2867

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,639

field is debris whether it was the auto

2868

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:26,159

pieces so you're not going to see what

2869

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:28,960

it yeah but the impact site

2870

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:32,400

where you had what appeared to be

2871

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:36,400

an escape pod a capsule egg-shaped

2872

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:39,520

about the size of a volkswagen beetle

2873

01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:42,960

so it was hardly you know an intact ship

2874

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:46,639

but just as we have had escape modules

2875

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:50,320

and as far as cabin ejection devices

2876

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,440

that would propel

2877

01:50:56,550 --> 01:50:54,000

you know uh pilot and crew you know away

2878

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:56,560

from uh disaster that type of thing

2879

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:58,880

maybe that's where we learned you know

2880

01:51:01,910 --> 01:51:00,000

that uh

2881

01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:01,920

that's a great technology to figure out

2882

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:03,119

for space flight too

2883

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,880

right sometimes you gotta you gotta

2884

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:06,239

escape and

2885

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,840

another question and i'm sure that the

2886

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:09,920

answer is yes but you you can talk speak

2887

01:51:12,390 --> 01:51:10,639

to this

2888

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:12,400

well cargo ass had the basement buzzed

2889

01:51:17,910 --> 01:51:15,360

by ufos prior to the crash

2890

01:51:19,589 --> 01:51:17,920

we often asked that question were they

2891

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:19,599

aware

2892

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:23,199

and what we we discovered that it wasn't

2893

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:24,719

at roswell

2894

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,840

but where there were

2895

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:30,320

a growing number of sightings and

2896

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:31,360

reports

2897

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:34,400

was at the white sands proving grounds

2898

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:36,480

just a couple hours to the west of

2899

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:37,840

roswell

2900

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:41,199

and you had all of the

2901  
01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:43,520  
captured german v2 rockets being tested

2902  
01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:44,639  
there

2903  
01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:47,119  
it obviously just to the north is where

2904  
01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:48,000  
trinity

2905  
01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:50,000  
the first atomic bomb detonation took

2906  
01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:53,440  
place just two years before

2907  
01:52:01,910 --> 01:51:59,280  
and you had the most sophisticated radar

2908  
01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,920  
system in the world at that time yeah i

2909  
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:03,840  
wanted to protect that nuclear base

2910  
01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:05,920  
well atomic base at the time yeah but

2911  
01:52:09,440 --> 01:52:14,070  
because of the rocket launching now

2912  
01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:16,390  
radar was in its infancy at that time

2913  
01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:17,840

and as a result

2914

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,040

all other bases only track incoming

2915

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:24,159

aircraft whereas white sands

2916

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:26,320

at that time was the first base in the

2917

01:52:31,669 --> 01:52:27,520

world that was tracking

2918

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:31,679

in and departing aircraft

2919

01:52:35,270 --> 01:52:34,080

so it might have been a reason that they

2920

01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:35,280

were then picking up

2921

01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:38,719

more anomalies and then hence

2922

01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:42,719

there were a a a number of newspaper

2923

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:45,360

reports at that time of objects that

2924

01:52:49,109 --> 01:52:45,920

were

2925

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,119

witnessed and tracked over white sands

2926  
01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:51,360  
nothing around roswell except you had

2927  
01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:53,199  
the dan willmouth

2928  
01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:56,400  
sighting on the afternoon of july 2nd

2929  
01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:58,880  
and he and his wife on the west side of

2930  
01:53:03,030 --> 01:52:59,920  
roswell

2931  
01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:03,040  
saw an unknown an object that was moving

2932  
01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,920  
beyond roswell and towards the northwest

2933  
01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:08,239  
towards lincoln county

2934  
01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:10,639  
which then would become you know the

2935  
01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:13,360  
site of where this object explodes and

2936  
01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:15,040  
then rains debris down

2937  
01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:18,719  
that very evening interesting

2938  
01:53:23,910 --> 01:53:22,080

well uh i'm i'm about done with the

2939

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:23,920

i well i have i could keep you here for

2940

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:27,040

another five hours but i won't do that

2941

01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:28,719

i want to thank you so much for doing

2942

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,880

this i uh when you work

2943

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:32,960

really i know you're very busy guy so

2944

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:34,560

for those who don't know

2945

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:36,400

mr schmidt is so busy that it took him a

2946

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:38,400

while to get back to me and i kept going

2947

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:39,920

every day i would check my email go

2948

01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:42,159

please mr schmidt get back to me because

2949

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,760

you've got to be in this series

2950

01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:45,679

we can't end it without mr schmidt's

2951

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:47,440

participation and involvement

2952

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:50,000

and and uh it's not just me all the

2953

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:51,520

viewers kept asking me you're gonna have

2954

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,639

don schmidt right

2955

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,960

you know so thank you for your i wanted

2956

01:53:58,870 --> 01:53:56,880

to i wanted to tell everybody too

2957

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:58,880

uh it's very easy to find mr schmidt's

2958

01:54:01,669 --> 01:54:01,199

books on amazon you just type in don

2959

01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:01,679

schmidt

2960

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:03,920

and all his books pop up and i don't

2961

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,880

know

2962

01:54:08,070 --> 01:54:07,440

mr randall's written how many books have

2963

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,080

you written

2964

01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:11,360

on just roswell can you go through

2965

01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:12,560

quickly

2966

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,719

uh you have a crashing roswell truth

2967

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:17,040

about beautiful crash at roswell

2968

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,639

um witness to roswell the journal

2969

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,520

and then i did ufo crash at roswell 2

2970

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:24,960

which was the

2971

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:28,000

chronological pictorial we did the first

2972

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:32,000

uh uh edition of witness to roswell then

2973

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:33,119

we did the

2974

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:36,320

uh revised edition witness to roswell we

2975

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:36,880

did the

2976

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,840

children of roswell as you mentioned uh

2977

01:54:44,950 --> 01:54:41,440

we we now have done

2978

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:44,960

roswell the uh the ultimate cold case

2979

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:46,320

file

2980

01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:51,280

um roswell dig diaries

2981

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:55,920

so um yeah well you type in don schmidt

2982

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,040

and into uh into amazon you get just a

2983

01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:01,760

treasure trove of you know i have been

2984

01:55:05,189 --> 01:55:03,520

there's just a few left that i haven't

2985

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:05,199

read of yours so i'm gonna i'm gonna

2986

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,400

work on those because

2987

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:08,320

and i think you could verify stephen

2988

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:10,880

that in each book we cover

2989

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,920

a whole new asset yeah yeah every time i

2990

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,679

think like well you got another book

2991

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:17,440

and then you get the book and it's like

2992

01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:19,119

a different it's a different

2993

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,679

sort of approach like witness to roswell

2994

01:55:25,430 --> 01:55:23,360

is first-hand witnesses children of

2995

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:25,440

roswell is second-hand or children of

2996

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:26,080

people

2997

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,639

and i know you wrote the book with kevin

2998

01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:31,440

randle

2999

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:33,760

that was first right which i was reading

3000

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:35,520

to the roswell movie

3001

01:55:39,669 --> 01:55:37,599

yeah yeah that's another thing that's

3002

01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:39,679

one of my favorite movies i think at the

3003

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:40,880

end they want to

3004

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:43,119

watch it you gotta you gotta watch for

3005

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:44,719

kevin's cameo

3006

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:46,800

i've seen it i've seen both of yours

3007

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:47,760

you're in it too

3008

01:55:51,510 --> 01:55:49,360

you're in the movie you're like a

3009

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:51,520

bartender right i'm a bartender and a

3010

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:52,800

senior

3011

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:55,599

con mclaughlin xander berkeley martin

3012

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:56,159

sheen

3013

01:56:01,830 --> 01:56:00,159

and kim greis yes that is awesome

3014

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,840

well i would encourage my audience if

3015

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:03,119

you want to if you want to learn more

3016

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:04,639

about this event i can think of no

3017

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,080

better place to start

3018

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:08,560

than mr schmidt's books uh it's been an

3019

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:10,080

honor and privilege to have you here i

3020

01:56:14,070 --> 01:56:11,679

can't tell you how happy i am that

3021

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:14,080

that you could do that and i promise

3022

01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:16,239

next time you ask

3023

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:18,159

i know it's quite all right it's quite

3024

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:20,000

all right i know you're a busy guy so i

3025

01:56:23,510 --> 01:56:22,159

was just hopeful like we got to get mr

3026

01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:23,520

smith to finish you know

3027

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:26,239

i'm hoping that we might get a few more

3028

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,840

we might get a few more people but the

3029

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:29,760

next things are really like

3030

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:32,719

more out there and not very i don't want

3031

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:33,920

to say credible but

3032

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,840

just you know just because i want to

3033

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,360

include all perspectives and

3034

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:39,280

let everybody make up their own mind and

3035

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,960

maybe when we're finished with the

3036

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:42,560

series we'll do a panel and see if we

3037

01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:44,480

can have everybody come back

3038

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:46,400

and uh but you guys have to promise not

3039

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:48,320

to try to murder kalkur

3040

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,440

if you come on no no if

3041

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:53,920

it's gonna be contentious if i could

3042

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,480

survive doing the debate at cycop

3043

01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:58,239

yeah i think you'll be okay i think him

3044

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:00,639

and mr randall have a long-standing beef

3045

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:02,400

going though so that's gonna be a

3046

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:04,320

big back and forth you know i guess it's

3047

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:06,159

competitive doing this roswell book

3048

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:08,800

stuff and everybody wants to be right

3049

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:12,719

it's if i have to

3050

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:15,599

if i had to waste my time and i think a

3051

01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:18,080

lot of it becomes a distraction

3052

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,000

and it would be no different than i

3053

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:22,400

probably have over 200 letters that i

3054

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:23,360

received from phil

3055

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,320

class through the years and you know how

3056

01:57:31,589 --> 01:57:27,840

many i actually responded to

3057

01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:34,229

whereas kevin responded to everyone and

3058

01:57:37,189 --> 01:57:36,000

it's like every time you're taking the

3059

01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:37,199

time to do that

3060

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:40,159

it takes away from the investigation and

3061

01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:41,119

uh that's why

3062

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:43,520

i don't have the time and i i won't

3063

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:44,800

waste my time

3064

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,880

in yeah i don't i don't blame you i

3065

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:48,800

don't blame you it's a distraction

3066

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,560

it doesn't uh you progress anything

3067

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:54,800

good or bad but let's end it on this

3068

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,400

note and i've said this before

3069

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,239

oh yeah wait a minute actually yeah i

3070

01:58:01,030 --> 01:58:00,480

i'm so glad that you i'm i'm gonna solo

3071

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:01,040

you

3072

01:58:10,470 --> 01:58:08,800

before that i think is really

3073

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:10,480

is one of the things that convinced me

3074

01:58:14,870 --> 01:58:12,239

about you know this and

3075

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,880

you know who flew you you know the i've

3076

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:15,920

heard you do this

3077

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:17,760

so i'm gonna solo you and i would really

3078

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:19,440

like it if you can

3079

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:22,239

you can wrap up this your appearance

3080

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:22,719

here

3081

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:25,599

by giving us five minutes or so of your

3082

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:27,119

very best evidence

3083

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:31,599

and why you believe the alien hypothesis

3084

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:32,800

you know this again coming from the

3085

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:34,960

perspective of having been a total

3086

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:36,080

skeptic

3087

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:39,520

and allowing the evidence to take us

3088

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:42,719

to whatever the final resolution

3089

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:45,280

would happen to be regarding the case

3090

01:58:49,830 --> 01:58:46,320

and

3091

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:49,840

describe one after the other whether

3092

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:52,639

military civilians

3093

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:55,599

handling material that defies

3094

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,440

conventional explanation

3095

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:59,280

and i don't care what the alternative

3096

01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:00,719

explanation they never

3097

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:03,760

deal with those accounts

3098

01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:06,400

whether you're talking about you know

3099

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,000

something top secret

3100

01:59:11,669 --> 01:59:10,639

or a balloon and how ridiculous a

3101  
01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:11,679  
balloon

3102  
01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:14,800  
not demonstrating anything

3103  
01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:15,920  
that would resemble what the

3104  
01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:18,719  
eyewitnesses have described

3105  
01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:22,159  
and then you have all the outside

3106  
01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:23,280  
personnel that come

3107  
01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:25,360  
in like one of the nurses who was at the

3108  
01:59:28,470 --> 01:59:26,320  
base hospital

3109  
01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:28,480  
told us at that time because they were

3110  
01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:29,599  
told to stay away

3111  
01:59:33,830 --> 01:59:31,840  
they were told not to report back to the

3112  
01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:33,840  
hospital for their normal duties at that

3113  
01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:34,719

time

3114

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:38,320

and she said to us clearly something big

3115

01:59:44,149 --> 01:59:41,199

had happened well a recovery of a

3116

01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:44,159

weather balloon again is as mundane

3117

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:47,199

as in raining during the monsoons at

3118

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:48,880

that time of year

3119

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:51,440

they wouldn't have you know shut down

3120

01:59:56,950 --> 01:59:53,360

the base they wouldn't have

3121

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:56,960

directed as far as mps shoot to kill

3122

02:00:02,070 --> 02:00:00,000

anybody as far as crossing a particular

3123

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:02,080

as far as perimeter

3124

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:04,880

they wouldn't have had the transporting

3125

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:05,280

of

3126  
02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:08,159  
wreckage that went for testing and

3127  
02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:09,440  
analysis

3128  
02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:11,920  
at different facilities around the

3129  
02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:12,880  
country

3130  
02:00:16,709 --> 02:00:14,719  
they wouldn't have called up the funeral

3131  
02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:16,719  
home asking as far as

3132  
02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:18,239  
what should be done as far as the

3133  
02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,840  
preservation of bodily tissue and fluids

3134  
02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:23,599  
regarding something that we can't

3135  
02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:26,159  
document an accident at that time

3136  
02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:27,119  
involving

3137  
02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:30,000  
anyone any bodies that would have

3138  
02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,199

necessitated

3139

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:34,320

such inquiries at that time and so

3140

02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,800

either you have the military

3141

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:38,719

and the civilians involved all reading

3142

02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:41,280

from the same script

3143

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:43,040

because they all experienced this from

3144

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:44,480

their different vantage points their

3145

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:46,400

different backgrounds

3146

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:49,040

but yet they reacted the same way i

3147

02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:50,560

don't care if it's the

3148

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:53,360

the ranchers and their hired hands their

3149

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:54,000

wives their

3150

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:56,159

children or all the way up to the base

3151  
02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:57,840  
commander at roswell

3152  
02:01:02,790 --> 02:00:59,440  
who would have been the second pilot

3153  
02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:02,800  
dropping the atomic bomb on japan

3154  
02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,520  
the reason that he wasn't sent on that

3155  
02:01:07,750 --> 02:01:07,199  
mission was because they had higher

3156  
02:01:10,709 --> 02:01:07,760  
hopes

3157  
02:01:12,550 --> 02:01:10,719  
higher plans for him they kept him

3158  
02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:12,560  
stateside because

3159  
02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:14,639  
he was their golden boy at that time

3160  
02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:16,400  
this was no knee-jerk reaction

3161  
02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:18,159  
when they put that press release out on

3162  
02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:20,639  
july 8th

3163  
02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:22,080

where they announced to the world that

3164

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:24,400

they had a flying saucer

3165

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,800

knee-jerk reaction washington already

3166

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:28,719

had the material in hand already sunday

3167

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:30,000

july 6th

3168

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:33,440

they had all day on monday the 7th and

3169

02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:36,320

till that next morning to put together

3170

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:37,199

this whole

3171

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:40,480

as far as cover-up scheme and it worked

3172

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:41,920

they got away with it

3173

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:44,639

and they shut down roswell all the

3174

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:47,520

violations of the first amendment rights

3175

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,880

they threatened them with the loss of

3176  
02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:50,480  
the licenses that they should never talk

3177  
02:01:55,030 --> 02:01:52,560  
about this again

3178  
02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:55,040  
and then they have they start abducting

3179  
02:02:00,070 --> 02:01:57,040  
civilians

3180  
02:02:00,470 --> 02:02:00,080  
i mean please explain to me why in god's

3181  
02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:00,480  
name

3182  
02:02:07,430 --> 02:02:04,159  
if the rancher mack frazzle has merely

3183  
02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:07,440  
misreported misidentified a weather

3184  
02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:09,760  
balloon device

3185  
02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,199  
why would they violate his civil rights

3186  
02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,199  
by kidnapping him and holding him out at

3187  
02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:17,360  
the base for five full days

3188  
02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:19,679

and then until he recants his story

3189

02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:21,040

until he is then

3190

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:23,679

ushered to the newspapers to the radio

3191

02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:24,960

stations

3192

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:27,440

to retract the original flying saucer

3193

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:28,880

story

3194

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:31,040

and then and only then after they have

3195

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:32,960

his assurance that he'll never say

3196

02:02:37,510 --> 02:02:35,840

a word about the truth of the matter

3197

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,520

they release him

3198

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:39,360

and he's a broken man he's never the

3199

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:40,800

same

3200

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:43,119

we've talked to his hand hired hands

3201

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,560

we've talked to his

3202

02:02:47,750 --> 02:02:46,719

family and they all said how he was a

3203

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:47,760

broken

3204

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:49,679

rancher he was never the same after all

3205

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:50,880

this

3206

02:02:56,070 --> 02:02:53,920

into the

3207

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:56,080

later stages of their lives and where

3208

02:02:58,470 --> 02:02:56,960

they're not

3209

02:03:00,229 --> 02:02:58,480

and then only giving deathbed

3210

02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,239

testimonies they're finally

3211

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:01,920

conceding they're finally breaking down

3212

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:03,440

and they're telling their wives

3213

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:06,080

their children it wasn't a balloon it

3214

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:07,199

wasn't from here

3215

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,880

they weren't from here they weren't

3216

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:10,800

human it wasn't

3217

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:14,159

made on this earth as major jesse marcel

3218

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:17,119

said the number one intelligence officer

3219

02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:17,440

in

3220

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:20,880

the united states military at that time

3221

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,960

and he makes that statement that it was

3222

02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:23,920

nothing made

3223

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:28,000

on this earth now i grant it i grant you

3224

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:28,639

this

3225

02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:31,599

the onus remains on us the burden of

3226

02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:33,520

proof is still with us

3227

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:35,520

but at least our investigation has

3228

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:37,679

remained fluid after all this time

3229

02:03:41,589 --> 02:03:40,320

we are still racing with the undertaker

3230

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:41,599

now with the families

3231

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:43,840

we are still searching the sites we are

3232

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:45,760

still looking for the physical evidence

3233

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,599

we're still hoping that there's a foot

3234

02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:49,119

locker or

3235

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,280

something hidden as far as in a basement

3236

02:03:55,830 --> 02:03:53,199

or a crawl space

3237

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:55,840

yet to be discovered and presented to

3238

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:58,000

finally prove this

3239

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,280

but we're still the ones who are

3240

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:01,119

proactive we're the ones that are

3241

02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:04,560

still not so rigid in our position as

3242

02:04:08,550 --> 02:04:07,280

putting out a final statement and this

3243

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:08,560

is the end of it

3244

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:11,920

and take it or leave it because i say so

3245

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:14,320

well in our cases it's because all of

3246

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:15,920

our witnesses say so

3247

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:18,800

because you have zero witnesses please

3248

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:19,679

you have none

3249

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:23,440

and you know it you have absolutely zero

3250

02:04:27,510 --> 02:04:26,719

witnesses and so how do you think that

3251

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:27,520

would

3252

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:30,639

decide in a court of law

3253

02:04:33,669 --> 02:04:32,960

well i have no way to call up to the

3254

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:33,679

stand

3255

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:36,560

i have nobody to present any information

3256

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:38,320

or any documentation

3257

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:42,000

or any testimony to the uh contrary

3258

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:45,679

but believe me sorry judge is going to

3259

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:47,840

laugh you out of the room

3260

02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:51,360

because your opinion is nothing more

3261

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:52,960

than an opinion and they come a dime a

3262

02:04:57,510 --> 02:04:54,400

dozen

3263

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:01,030

if we're wrong about this entire

3264

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:07,910

life goes on the world goes on it

3265

02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:11,440

changes nothing

3266

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:15,040

but if you're wrong if you

3267

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:19,040

have been misleading the public

3268

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:27,189

about what we consider to be the biggest

3269

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:29,440

story of the millennium

3270

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:32,639

it changes everything and

3271

02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:36,000

that is your greatest fear

3272

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:40,560

that it will change everything

3273

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:42,560

and you were leading the charge to make

3274

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:45,440

sure it never came out

3275

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:48,719

that burden guilt

3276

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:52,000

remains with you not us

3277

02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:54,000

because we've done all we can and we

3278

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:55,119

will continue to do

3279

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:58,320

all we can to demonstrate what really

3280

02:06:04,149 --> 02:05:59,760

happened

3281

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:04,159

it's an old movie and i'll end with this

3282

02:06:11,109 --> 02:06:07,599

called the rashomon effect it's a

3283

02:06:13,669 --> 02:06:11,119

japanese murder trial 1950 the rashimon

3284

02:06:16,069 --> 02:06:13,679

effect as demonstrated in the courtroom

3285

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:16,079

is that there are three sides to every

3286

02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:17,520

event

3287

02:06:24,629 --> 02:06:21,280

three sides there's your opinion

3288

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:24,639

your position there's my opinion

3289

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:27,760

my position and then number three

3290

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,960

there is what really happened

3291

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:33,119

who has performed the greatest due

3292

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:34,079

diligence

3293

02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:37,360

in establishing what happened those who

3294

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:38,880

just say

3295

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:41,679

it didn't happen because i say it didn't

3296

02:06:44,950 --> 02:06:42,400

happen

3297

02:06:45,669 --> 02:06:44,960

or those who are still making every

3298

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:45,679

effort

3299

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:49,360

to prove and demonstrate what happened

3300

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:51,440

no matter what happened whatever

3301

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:57,589

and there too i think history will judge

3302

02:07:05,350 --> 02:06:58,639

us

3303

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:05,360

flatly and summarily dismissed what

3304

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:06,079

again

3305

02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:09,040

potentially is the greatest story in the

3306

02:07:23,109 --> 02:07:19,910

okay well spoken i like that

3307

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,119

long enough but no that's quite all

3308

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:25,040

right i wanted to give each i

3309

02:07:29,430 --> 02:07:27,760

missed i i missed in my notes to do this

3310

02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:29,440

for each guest and i'm gonna

3311

02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:31,119

see if i can't get them to do that you

3312

02:07:36,390 --> 02:07:33,679

know i missed it with mr randall and uh

3313

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:36,400

well mr corf as well probably but you

3314

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:37,599

know we can we can

3315

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:40,079

probably uh i'm hopeful that we could do

3316

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,760

some sort of panel show because i think

3317

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:43,440

that would be amazing and be well

3318

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,719

attended and i hope that you will

3319

02:07:48,709 --> 02:07:46,719

participate in that if we can get

3320

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,719

everybody's schedules to uh to jive

3321

02:07:52,629 --> 02:07:51,280

help me and come in absolutely and i

3322

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,639

want to thank you once again

3323

02:07:56,310 --> 02:07:54,480

it's it's rare that we get a guest of

3324

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:56,320

your caliber and status and

3325

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:58,000

it's been a pleasure so i'm going to

3326

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:59,360

throw you i'm going to throw you out of

3327

02:08:02,149 --> 02:08:00,480

here there's nothing you need to do

3328

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:02,159

except close out your browser and you'll

3329

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:03,119

be good to go

3330

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:04,719

otherwise you'll stay in my backstage

3331

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,920

we're going to do an intermission and

3332

02:08:09,669 --> 02:08:07,679

then i'm going to have like a discussion

3333

02:08:11,589 --> 02:08:09,679

with the audience for the next hour or

3334

02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:11,599

so well have fun

3335

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:14,480

but okay i need that all right for the

3336

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:15,760

evening

3337

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,679

all right thanks mr schmidt you have a

3338

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:19,520

good evening all right bye-bye

3339

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:22,560

my pleasure wow what a great evening

3340

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,480

this has been friends so

3341

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,239

this is what i'm saying it's just been

3342

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:27,599

like ping pong

3343

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,040

back and forth and uh you know we hear

3344

02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:33,040

from the skeptical side and then we hear

3345

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:33,520

from

3346

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,159

uh more of the uh believer side

3347

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:40,320

and i can't say i disagree with mr

3348

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,280

schmidt

3349

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:43,440

uh you know when he talks about that the

3350

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,760

volume of work that he has done

3351

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:47,280

i mean the guy has flown all over the

3352

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,280

country at his own expense driven all

3353

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:51,520

over the country his own expense

3354

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:54,079

just trying to get to the witnesses

3355

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:55,760

trying to get to

3356

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:58,560

uh what it is that actually happened

3357

02:09:01,990 --> 02:09:00,639

here

3358

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:02,000

what it is that actually happened not

3359

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:05,280

here but in roswell in 1947

3360

02:09:10,709 --> 02:09:08,639

it's been an enduring mystery for years

3361

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,719

and it's uh just one of those great

3362

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:12,239

mysteries

3363

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,239

i'm hopeful that someday a smoking gun

3364

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:19,360

is going to come and prove

3365

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:22,320

definitively exactly what happened and

3366

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:23,119

it will be

3367

02:09:28,550 --> 02:09:26,800

such an amazing thing if that happens

3368

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:28,560

and also

3369

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:31,040

sort of end the debate because i think

3370

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,239

eventually some

3371

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:34,800

evidence is going to surface that will

3372

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:36,320

be

3373

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,199

that

3374

02:09:45,430 --> 02:09:43,440

so friends uh we're going to take a

3375

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:45,440

short intermission here and then we're

3376

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:46,719

going to return

3377

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:50,079

and uh we will continue in

3378

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:54,320

uh in a discussion about these events

3379

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:57,440

so friends i will literally be back in

3380

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:58,639

just a few minutes but i

3381

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:01,280

uh gotta go check on something here in

3382

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:03,199

the home front real quickly

3383

02:10:07,189 --> 02:10:05,599

and uh get a caffeinated beverage

3384

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:07,199

because it's been a long day for me and

3385

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:08,960

then i want to give some time for the

3386

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:09,679

live chat

3387

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:13,440

to just have a discussion about roswell

3388

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:16,480

or really anything else so friends

3389

02:10:35,940 --> 02:10:35,470

[Applause]

3390

02:10:42,450 --> 02:10:35,950

[Music]

3391

02:10:45,160 --> 02:10:42,460

[Applause]

3392

02:11:22,830 --> 02:10:45,170

[Music]

3393

02:11:22,840 --> 02:11:31,390

so

3394

02:11:51,290 --> 02:11:38,970

[Music]

3395

02:12:05,280 --> 02:11:54,040

[Applause]

3396

02:13:18,790 --> 02:12:36,410

[Music]

3397

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:22,310

okay friends and we are back uh

3398

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:24,880

i wanted to uh i don't want to keep mr

3399

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:26,639

smith for another hour

3400

02:13:31,030 --> 02:13:29,679

uh but i wanted to give some time for

3401

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:31,040

the live chat

3402

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:34,800

um and see how everybody's feeling

3403

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:38,880

uh about both roswell or anything else

3404

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:42,880

um boy i keep going back and forth

3405

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:46,960

you know and when we finish this series

3406

02:13:51,350 --> 02:13:49,199

i'm gonna have a lot of work to do

3407

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,360

because i decided that i'm going to go

3408

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:53,360

witness by witness

3409

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:56,400

through all the testimony

3410

02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:59,679

in every book and i've got most of them

3411

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:00,639

already

3412

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:04,639

may have to get a few more and uh

3413

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:07,280

you know i think the back and forth

3414

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:09,360

issues with

3415

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:11,520

one author saying the witness said this

3416

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,199

and then another author saying

3417

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:15,679

not really or he didn't say that or he

3418

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:17,840

retracted that

3419

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:20,400

all these things need to be put in one

3420

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:21,920

place

3421

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:25,040

so that we can try to get to the truth

3422

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:27,040

behind each of the witnesses and until

3423

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:28,800

somebody does that

3424

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,159

this ping pong game of back and forth

3425

02:14:36,709 --> 02:14:34,560

they said this no they didn't uh you

3426

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:36,719

know it's going to continue

3427

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,320

and i thought it would be helpful if

3428

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,719

we go through each witness or each

3429

02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:44,480

significant witness

3430

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:46,719

and even the secondhand witnesses the

3431

02:14:52,390 --> 02:14:49,199

children of the people that were there

3432

02:14:53,910 --> 02:14:52,400

um yeah i think it would be important

3433

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:53,920

it's important work that needs to be

3434

02:15:00,470 --> 02:14:56,400

done i don't see anybody else doing it

3435

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:03,189

not lately you know back in the blob

3436

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:05,440

days people would write blogs on roswell

3437

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:07,040

and go back and forth with the witness

3438

02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:08,480

first said this then they said this

3439

02:15:12,149 --> 02:15:10,000

later

3440

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:12,159

spooky's asking next guest i have a few

3441

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:13,119

surprises

3442

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:14,880

i'm going to leave it at that but we are

3443

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:16,239

going to get a few

3444

02:15:22,709 --> 02:15:19,840

probably two more um people

3445

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,719

that are going to speak about their

3446

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:24,400

beliefs about roswell

3447

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,079

and what it is that happened um

3448

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:31,040

and i want to include all even even some

3449

02:15:36,229 --> 02:15:33,599

more esoteric

3450

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:36,239

i don't want to say less credible but

3451

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:38,000

you know there are some other

3452

02:15:46,629 --> 02:15:44,950

there is an account of a nurse who

3453

02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:46,639

telepathically communicated with the

3454

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:48,880

live alien i'm trying to get that author

3455

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:51,360

and a few others because i think it's

3456

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:52,000

important

3457

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,440

if we're going to do this series to

3458

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:55,679

include everyone's uh

3459

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:58,639

everyone's testimony everyone's research

3460

02:16:02,629 --> 02:15:59,440

or

3461

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:02,639

belief of events

3462

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:05,599

surrounding roswell and put it all in

3463

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:06,880

one place

3464

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,400

right stream shared

3465

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:12,320

thank you very much smash that like

3466

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:13,920

button oh

3467

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:17,599

i didn't do

3468

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:20,239

i'm gonna check in real quickly with our

3469

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:22,480

uh

3470

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:24,480

one second friends i'm gonna check in

3471

02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:30,950

both our patreon and our paypal i'm

3472

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:32,960

going to check in with

3473

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:35,359

um for those that are unaware we have a

3474

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:36,960

patreon just search my name

3475

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:38,800

stephencambien on patreon you'll be sure

3476

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:40,880

to find us or go to the about section

3477

02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:43,519

of our channel here and you too can help

3478

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:45,120

me produce more shows

3479

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,549

every dollar that goes into the patreon

3480

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:52,000

goes back into

3481

02:16:55,349 --> 02:16:54,800

uh into the show i'm happy to say that

3482

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:55,359

uh

3483

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,719

i had a green screen but i did not have

3484

02:17:02,150 --> 02:17:00,880

uh adequate lighting for the green

3485

02:17:03,990 --> 02:17:02,160

screen to work right

3486

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:04,000

so i used some of the patreon money got

3487

02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:05,280

better lighting and now the

3488

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,719

green screen is i'd say it's working but

3489

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:10,719

it's not working a hundred percent it's

3490

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:11,439

working like

3491

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:14,479

95 or 98 there's still a little bit of

3492

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,280

weird res

3493

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:17,040

so i think i need one more light or i

3494

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:18,559

don't know this

3495

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,040

blue green screen i'm sorry has been the

3496

02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:23,040

bane of my existence for about a week

3497

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:23,840

now

3498

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:26,960

because i'm a little uh ocd

3499

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:29,359

and i can't stand it when i see a show

3500

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:31,359

that uses a green screen

3501  
02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:34,080  
but the person is like rezzed out or you

3502  
02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:34,479  
know

3503  
02:17:37,830 --> 02:17:36,800  
where there's like it just looks

3504  
02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:37,840  
terrible to me

3505  
02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:39,439  
so i'm not going to use that green

3506  
02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:41,840  
screen until i've got it as close to

3507  
02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:43,439  
broadcast quality as

3508  
02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:46,240  
i could possibly get it that might need

3509  
02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:47,200  
a few more lights

3510  
02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:48,479  
all of these things are purchased from

3511  
02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:50,240  
either a paypal

3512  
02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:52,319  
donations that again is in the about

3513  
02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:53,439

section or in

3514

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:57,280

our or you know every first of the month

3515

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,200

you know i get the hundred dollars from

3516

02:18:04,150 --> 02:18:01,840

patreon or whatever it is right now

3517

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:04,160

um so there's two ways that you can help

3518

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,080

us the first of course

3519

02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:08,559

costs nothing and that is to like

3520

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:09,679

comment

3521

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:12,000

subscribe and share hit the notification

3522

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:13,760

bell make sure that you are

3523

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,719

notified of future shows when we go live

3524

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,639

costs nothing to share these videos on

3525

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,399

your social media to tweet them

3526

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,880

to share them on facebook and i always

3527

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:26,800

tell people this please do

3528

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:30,719

um please do like comment and subscribe

3529

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:32,479

but also send our channel address to

3530

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:33,599

some friends

3531

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,319

if you enjoy this chances are you have

3532

02:18:39,990 --> 02:18:38,399

some friends that will

3533

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:40,000

probably enjoy the content that we

3534

02:18:44,070 --> 02:18:41,519

produce here too

3535

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,080

so you'd be doing us both favor by

3536

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,000

copying our channel address and sending

3537

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:48,080

it to some of your friends

3538

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,639

they'll enjoy the content and we'll get

3539

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:52,559

to grow our audience so it's a win-win

3540

02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:53,359

for everybody

3541

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:55,840

and liking commenting sharing our

3542

02:18:58,790 --> 02:18:56,399

channel

3543

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:58,800

costs nothing if you are feeling

3544

02:19:01,910 --> 02:19:00,160

generous and want to help us

3545

02:19:03,509 --> 02:19:01,920

support us to produce more quality

3546

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:03,519

content like this

3547

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:06,719

um then

3548

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:08,080

we would appreciate your financial

3549

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:09,920

support to continue the show

3550

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:12,240

uh you could do a paypal donation or by

3551

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:14,479

becoming a patreon supporter

3552

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:17,840

um and i check in every show with both

3553

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:18,800

the paypal

3554

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,319

and the patreon and if uh

3555

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:24,800

if you add a note if you make a paypal

3556

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:25,840

donation

3557

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:29,280

if you add a note we shout out

3558

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:32,559

uh shout out and thank you live on

3559

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:36,160

air if you make a donation while we're

3560

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:39,040

not live then we shout it out on the

3561

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:40,800

very next show

3562

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:44,319

so i want to thank our latest uh paypal

3563

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:46,559

contributor is jill dee thank you so

3564

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:48,800

much jill for a kind and generous day

3565

02:19:52,950 --> 02:19:52,000

donation of 20 and joel writes this is

3566

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:52,960

jill d

3567

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:55,920

moore puppets and parody videos fund

3568

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:56,960

yeah uh

3569

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:59,280

thank you jill d i really appreciate

3570

02:20:02,150 --> 02:20:00,319

your generosity

3571

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,160

your support of our show you've been

3572

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:04,000

here in the live chat and supporting our

3573

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:04,640

show

3574

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:07,439

especially with a couple of bucks 20 of

3575

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:09,280

them that's quite a generous donation

3576

02:20:12,790 --> 02:20:10,720

thank you very much

3577

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:12,800

uh and yeah i'm gonna buy some more

3578

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:14,080

puppet supplies because we're gonna

3579

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:15,280

expand this

3580

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:18,399

comic disclosure series i've already got

3581

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,120

two new

3582

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:22,000

uh puppets ready uh they're gonna be

3583

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:23,600

added to the clowns

3584

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:26,000

and the and the rabbit it's gonna be

3585

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:28,800

we're gonna expand the production here

3586

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:31,920

so uh thank you very much jill d

3587

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:35,600

uh we do appreciate your generosity and

3588

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:36,880

your support of the show

3589

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:39,600

i'm gonna check in with patreon.com and

3590

02:20:44,230 --> 02:20:40,080

see

3591

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,240

um if we have any new patreon

3592

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,640

patrons excuse me any new patreon

3593

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:48,240

supporters to shout out

3594

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:53,830

and it looks like uh well we've had a

3595

02:20:57,270 --> 02:20:55,600

few delete their donations

3596

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:57,280

and i understand it's a very difficult

3597

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:58,880

time right now so

3598

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:01,680

uh you know hey if uh if you got to

3599

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:02,880

delete your pledge

3600

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,800

i get it it's a difficult time for

3601  
02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:06,160  
everyone right now

3602  
02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:11,830  
but we haven't had any new patreon

3603  
02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:13,920  
supporters recently

3604  
02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:17,520  
uh so please do uh the patreon is a

3605  
02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:18,479  
dollar a month

3606  
02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:20,880  
or more you can set your own donation

3607  
02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:22,640  
monthly donation amount

3608  
02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:26,880  
uh every dollar is really appreciated

3609  
02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,790  
pride magic says green screen problems

3610  
02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:36,720  
are real i'm not sure but i think you

3611  
02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,080  
may be one of those people that's all

3612  
02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:40,560  
res down sometimes like it kind of works

3613  
02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,880

right and no offense it's just i'm so

3614

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,800

ocd that i can't

3615

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,040

i couldn't i couldn't do a show like

3616

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:49,359

that it would bother the hell out of me

3617

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:51,120

or maybe it's somebody else i don't i

3618

02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:52,720

don't i don't think it's you pregnant

3619

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:53,359

but i've seen

3620

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,800

a couple of shows i'm sure and i don't

3621

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:58,080

watch a show but uh

3622

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:04,469

unidork unidork is

3623

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,160

like it's like he doesn't even try to

3624

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:08,080

make the green screen work it's just

3625

02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:11,040

all fuzzy and shitty and weird right i

3626

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:12,399

don't like that

3627

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:14,960

um and also i'd really like to do

3628

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:16,720

animated backgrounds and stream yard

3629

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:17,680

doesn't do that

3630

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:21,359

so i'm gonna bag spooky

3631

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:24,080

who knows a lot more about obs uh i'm

3632

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:25,920

gonna beg spooky to help me figure out

3633

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:26,479

how to get

3634

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:29,680

obs to be a virtual camera and run the

3635

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,200

green screen but let me use an

3636

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:33,359

animated background and by the way i'm

3637

02:22:37,990 --> 02:22:35,040

fine i didn't know this but you really

3638

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:38,000

have to buy a good animated background

3639

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:39,920

uh i'm sure there's some free ones that

3640

02:22:43,429 --> 02:22:41,040

look okay

3641

02:22:45,510 --> 02:22:43,439

but the really good pro looking ones you

3642

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:45,520

know they're thirty dollars or

3643

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:48,080

fifty dollars i'm fine we can buy the

3644

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:50,000

good animated background if i could get

3645

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:52,240

animated backgrounds to work

3646

02:22:56,469 --> 02:22:55,600

the um the static animated background

3647

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:56,479

looks fine

3648

02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:58,240

and that's just you know a graphic

3649

02:23:03,990 --> 02:23:00,479

behind you that doesn't move

3650

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,000

i mean that looks fine but uh other

3651  
02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:06,080  
shows have the animated ones so i'm if

3652  
02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,040  
i'm going to deal with uh

3653  
02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:12,240  
if i'm going to deal with a green screen

3654  
02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:13,840  
and getting that green screen working i

3655  
02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:16,960  
want to be able to use the animated

3656  
02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:19,120  
and flip ask i'll look into patreon do

3657  
02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,359  
you take crypto donations i don't have

3658  
02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,840  
a crypto wallet currently and not a real

3659  
02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:25,040  
big

3660  
02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:32,000  
back in the day i i um mined

3661  
02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:33,920  
early before anybody knew what crypto

3662  
02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:36,160  
was i was into crypto mining but as soon

3663  
02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:36,640

as

3664

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:40,319

uh it became near impossible to

3665

02:23:45,830 --> 02:23:43,760

mine because of the the thing with

3666

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:45,840

crypto mining is like oh great i got a

3667

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:47,359

hundred dollars worth of bitcoin this

3668

02:23:51,190 --> 02:23:48,319

month but my

3669

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:51,200

electric bill was 185 dollars you know

3670

02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:53,120

it just wasn't a gain for me so i

3671

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:54,240

stopped trying

3672

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:56,160

and there reached a point very quickly

3673

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:58,000

where that happened it was for a while i

3674

02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,319

could make 150 or 200 hours a month with

3675

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:02,319

the mining rig that i had

3676

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:05,760

but and but eventually the electric bill

3677

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,560

and the

3678

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:08,960

yeah so i'm not really a big fan of of

3679

02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:10,319

crypto

3680

02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:12,160

but we're a big fan of paypal and all

3681

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:15,520

that other stuff

3682

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:18,960

yeah i'm silly not to be holding bitcoin

3683

02:24:25,030 --> 02:24:22,160

i like real estate spooky

3684

02:24:26,550 --> 02:24:25,040

for an investment and so i'm looking for

3685

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:26,560

i'm hoping that uh

3686

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:29,280

maybe sometime this year we're gonna

3687

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:31,040

find another piece of land

3688

02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:33,280

because land never goes down in value it

3689

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:35,680

only goes up i don't know about crypto

3690

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,439

uh and also uh spooky you were on that

3691

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:41,600

stream with alien scientists i got bad

3692

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:42,560

news for you

3693

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:46,560

uh as soon as quantum computers become

3694

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:50,640

mainstream in the next i'd say 10 years

3695

02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:53,760

that blockchains go away bro it's not a

3696

02:24:57,750 --> 02:24:56,240

good quantum computer could destroy

3697

02:25:01,990 --> 02:24:57,760

cryptocurrency in

3698

02:25:05,990 --> 02:25:02,000

in a day so i'm not real big on it

3699

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:07,830

oh thanks flip i appreciate that says no

3700

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:09,359

worries i'll look into your patreon i

3701

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,800

don't have a paypal either but love to

3702

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:12,880

support your content

3703

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:18,710

when pixley says just tuning in

3704

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:20,479

listening from the start hope everyone

3705

02:25:24,469 --> 02:25:21,680

is well

3706

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:24,479

yeah every everything is is good here

3707

02:25:33,510 --> 02:25:31,110

bitcoin too high to get in on dodge all

3708

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,520

the way well now people are able to buy

3709

02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:35,439

get portions of coins like you could buy

3710

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:37,680

1 100 of a bitcoin

3711

02:25:50,830 --> 02:25:40,880

now with the exchanges that they have

3712

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:53,030

okay

3713

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:54,800

yeah we i didn't really want to get too

3714

02:25:58,389 --> 02:25:56,560

far into that i don't think that

3715

02:26:00,309 --> 02:25:58,399

i think that he just considers i think

3716

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,319

that mr schmidt just considers cal court

3717

02:26:05,750 --> 02:26:02,640

for the debunker that doesn't

3718

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:05,760

do the work you know like you heard what

3719

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:07,040

he was saying like you don't

3720

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:08,960

uh you didn't interview the witnesses i

3721

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:11,280

did you didn't fly out to them i did

3722

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:15,840

and i guess that's a valid criticism um

3723

02:26:19,030 --> 02:26:17,359

and somebody else says how sure are you

3724

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:19,040

that kalkhorf is inside of

3725

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:20,960

some kind of philip clay's debunker

3726

02:26:23,510 --> 02:26:22,560

seems like he discredits absolutely

3727

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,520

everyone

3728

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:25,520

which sure seems suspect sending you a

3729

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,040

paypal here soon

3730

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:29,200

thank you i appreciate that and i'll uh

3731

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,160

continue to monitor

3732

02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:32,319

that if you do send it while we're still

3733

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:33,359

on air

3734

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:36,399

and i don't notice it let me know and i

3735

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:36,960

will

3736

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,429

your phone on if you want the beef on

3737

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:47,600

cal you need to talk to bidney

3738

02:26:54,309 --> 02:26:50,800

david bitney okay um you know

3739

02:26:57,429 --> 02:26:54,319

listen i get it mr corp

3740

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:57,439

you could google and you'll see that

3741

02:27:00,830 --> 02:26:58,800

there are

3742

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:00,840

whole websites dedicated to trashing

3743

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,520

kalkur

3744

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:05,680

most of that or a lot of that at least

3745

02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:06,800

is run by

3746

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:10,000

billy meyer sex cult members who did not

3747

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:11,600

like that he went undercover in the

3748

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:13,040

billy myers sex cult

3749

02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:16,560

and busted them for being total frauds

3750

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:19,120

and he's made a lot of other enemies uh

3751

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:20,160

throughout his career

3752

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:23,840

sort of uh bursting people's balloons

3753

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:27,280

right um

3754

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:29,040

and you saw how contentious things are

3755

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:30,640

between him and uh

3756

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:33,280

mr kevin randle if we do have this panel

3757

02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,800

show i have a feeling that the greatest

3758

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:36,240

challenge is going to be to just try to

3759

02:27:39,190 --> 02:27:37,439

keep those two from yelling and

3760

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,200

screaming at each other or getting

3761

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,920

hot and heated i'm hoping that everybody

3762

02:27:45,510 --> 02:27:43,520

will be able to keep things civil

3763

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:45,520

and if not i got a mute button for each

3764

02:27:51,110 --> 02:27:48,080

guest i'm just going to mute people

3765

02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:51,120

um use those

3766

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:53,359

paracast yeah i the name sounds familiar

3767

02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:55,040

to me ufo not i'll

3768

02:28:03,590 --> 02:27:58,080

i'll look into it

3769

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:05,510

full player says i just hopped over from

3770

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,800

walter bosley stream

3771

02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:08,720

uh truth seekers he just finished his

3772

02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:10,160

weekly stream

3773

02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:11,840

you know i gotta start trying to find

3774

02:28:16,230 --> 02:28:13,520

people's schedules if they have

3775

02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:16,240

scheduled streams so i don't step over

3776

02:28:20,230 --> 02:28:18,000

people like bosley or others

3777

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:20,240

i mean we do our best here but sometimes

3778

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:22,240

it goes by when the guests can do it

3779

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:23,600

and i just got to do it whenever the

3780

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:25,359

guests can do it so

3781

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,479

um you know like i think we uh i try to

3782

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:30,319

avoid thursday nights

3783

02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:33,520

uh because of the paranormal hood guys

3784

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:35,680

but once in a while guests can only do

3785

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:36,800

it on thursday or

3786

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:39,439

you know it is what it is and also just

3787

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:40,640

time and

3788

02:28:46,710 --> 02:28:43,760

whatever uh sometimes i just gotta do

3789

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:46,720

what i gotta do uh and and you know i

3790

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:49,120

don't mean to step over other people

3791

02:28:52,550 --> 02:28:50,880

and also you know sometimes that gets

3792

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:52,560

weird like uh

3793

02:28:56,469 --> 02:28:54,319

i can't remember but there was some show

3794

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:56,479

host that was like hey uh

3795

02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:58,640

you shouldn't stream when i'm streaming

3796

02:29:02,389 --> 02:28:59,680

and i went well

3797

02:29:02,950 --> 02:29:02,399

yeah okay but uh you know i gotta i

3798

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:02,960

gotta

3799

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:05,040

i don't have a set schedule i wish that

3800

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:06,240

i could but

3801  
02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:09,120  
just things are very busy and weird here

3802  
02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:10,479  
but for those who don't know

3803  
02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:13,040  
uh you know i'm simultaneously

3804  
02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:14,240  
developing

3805  
02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:17,680  
computer products and doing this show

3806  
02:29:21,510 --> 02:29:19,680  
and if you know the computer products

3807  
02:29:23,590 --> 02:29:21,520  
are still being developed so there's no

3808  
02:29:28,070 --> 02:29:23,600  
money there yet it's like

3809  
02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:28,080  
in in you know startup mode

3810  
02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:32,000  
no income um but i'm very busy with that

3811  
02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:33,439  
stuff and i keep

3812  
02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:35,200  
telling myself at least that i really

3813  
02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:37,359

have to

3814

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:39,120

spend more time with the computer end of

3815

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,720

things than i'm working on because i

3816

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:42,560

think

3817

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:45,840

it's important you know and

3818

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:47,040

there's some other things that i've been

3819

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:48,960

doing lately that are taking time away

3820

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:49,439

from

3821

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,349

ideally this show should at the very

3822

02:30:03,030 --> 02:29:59,520

least be a self-supporting hobby

3823

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:03,040

and not uh you know

3824

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,640

and i'm not really intending to make

3825

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:06,399

this a full-time job but if it turned

3826

02:30:12,070 --> 02:30:08,960

into that i'd be very happy doing this

3827

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,080

every day but in the meantime you know

3828

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:14,319

i've got to do oh spooky says his

3829

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:15,840

hardware stuff is real neat

3830

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:18,240

yeah we're going to have a credit card

3831

02:30:21,990 --> 02:30:19,600

sized motherboard

3832

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:22,000

in our computer that we'll be selling

3833

02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:24,080

that will come with my own version of

3834

02:30:27,590 --> 02:30:24,880

linux called

3835

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:27,600

altos the alternative operating system

3836

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:28,080

or

3837

02:30:33,990 --> 02:30:32,000

a linux terminal on steroids but uh

3838

02:30:35,590 --> 02:30:34,000

boy that's been taking a lot of time i

3839

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:35,600

have spooky i have one

3840

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:37,760

of those boards with altos up and

3841

02:30:42,630 --> 02:30:40,080

running i just gotta figure out a case

3842

02:30:44,389 --> 02:30:42,640

and as soon as i figure out a case uh we

3843

02:30:49,590 --> 02:30:44,399

go to

3844

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:49,600

going to be making those by the 100 in

3845

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:51,120

other words i'm going to make

3846

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:54,160

100 computers in a batch order all the

3847

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,640

parts

3848

02:30:57,990 --> 02:30:56,640

put them all together and then hopefully

3849

02:31:01,670 --> 02:30:58,000

sell them

3850

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:01,680

and that is going to be a very low cost

3851

02:31:06,550 --> 02:31:04,960

entry point um i don't know retail will

3852

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:06,560

be

3853

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:11,040

500 or under probably a lot under that

3854

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:14,720

uh like i think it was nolan

3855

02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:16,800

bushnell from atari who said it it's

3856

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:18,800

gonna be a computer for the classes

3857

02:31:23,910 --> 02:31:22,080

or masses not the classes you know

3858

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,920

not everybody has three thousand dollars

3859

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:26,000

to buy an imac to make videos on

3860

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,520

but if they could get an inexpensive

3861

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:29,359

computer that was pretty capable

3862

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:32,720

and had a really good operating system

3863

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:42,560

i think that would be good spooky says

3864

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:43,200

3d

3865

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:46,080

print the case man i've been saying

3866

02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:48,640

spooky

3867

02:31:52,389 --> 02:31:51,680

that's all well and good but have you

3868

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:52,399

ever

3869

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:55,680

made 3d printed things because i have

3870

02:31:59,349 --> 02:31:58,399

and you know what ends up happening you

3871

02:32:01,510 --> 02:31:59,359

spend

3872

02:32:03,590 --> 02:32:01,520

3d printing sounds great it really does

3873

02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:03,600

it's like if you need a custom

3874

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:06,399

anything made you design it in cad and

3875

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:07,600

then you create it

3876  
02:32:13,510 --> 02:32:11,040  
with the 3d printer first problem

3877  
02:32:14,309 --> 02:32:13,520  
it would take i don't know depending on

3878  
02:32:17,830 --> 02:32:14,319  
the printer

3879  
02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:17,840  
one to 24 hours to print a p the case

3880  
02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:18,880  
for this thing

3881  
02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:21,359  
that's the first problem so you'd have

3882  
02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:23,760  
3d printers going 24 7 to try to make

3883  
02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:24,960  
100 cases

3884  
02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,640  
the second problem is a lot of people

3885  
02:32:29,110 --> 02:32:28,399  
don't know this but when you get a 3d

3886  
02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:29,120  
printed

3887  
02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:31,280  
thing it's not done you're gonna have to

3888  
02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:32,960

sand it body putty it

3889

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:35,840

paint it it's you know so i'm actually

3890

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:37,520

looking into

3891

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,200

a simpler method it's either going to be

3892

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:41,280

an aluminum or a wooden case that's

3893

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:41,840

painted

3894

02:32:49,190 --> 02:32:47,670

one or the other you know one way or the

3895

02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:49,200

other i'll get that

3896

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:50,880

case done and be able to make these

3897

02:32:53,750 --> 02:32:52,399

computers i just have to be able to make

3898

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:53,760

them by the 100

3899

02:32:59,670 --> 02:32:57,120

to start if things progress and

3900

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:59,680

orders are more than i can handle making

3901

02:33:04,389 --> 02:33:01,120

these things by the 100

3902

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:04,399

then we'll look into more

3903

02:33:09,190 --> 02:33:07,200

manufacturing options but because i'm

3904

02:33:10,950 --> 02:33:09,200

using off-the-shelf components we should

3905

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,960

be able to just get somebody to make

3906

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:12,319

this an aluminum case

3907

02:33:18,830 --> 02:33:14,319

if we get to the point where i have to

3908

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:21,429

from know that's entirely possible i

3909

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,240

hope that it happens i'll

3910

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:26,080

i'll meet the challenges of making those

3911

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,840

computers by the thousand when the time

3912

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:29,439

comes but for right now i think making

3913

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:30,720

them 100

3914

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:33,359

or even 10 at a time while the orders

3915

02:33:37,750 --> 02:33:34,640

are coming in we'll see

3916

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:37,760

what demand there is but i do

3917

02:33:42,150 --> 02:33:39,359

have some good news in the form of

3918

02:33:44,469 --> 02:33:42,160

someone that used to

3919

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,479

work exclusively selling computers to

3920

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:46,160

educational market

3921

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:49,040

and he and i had a few meetings and you

3922

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:50,160

know uh

3923

02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:52,240

things are looking good for making the

3924

02:33:56,630 --> 02:33:53,600

computer that we're going to

3925

02:33:57,830 --> 02:33:56,640

produce and manufacture into uh some

3926

02:33:59,590 --> 02:33:57,840

sort of

3927

02:34:01,750 --> 02:33:59,600

you know computer for the educational

3928

02:34:02,550 --> 02:34:01,760

market after all it has gpio pins you

3929

02:34:04,870 --> 02:34:02,560

can

3930

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:04,880

control motors and lights and stepper

3931

02:34:07,590 --> 02:34:05,840

motors and

3932

02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:07,600

servos with it so it's great for like

3933

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:09,200

robotics or

3934

02:34:19,110 --> 02:34:12,160

any kind of learning lab kind of stuff

3935

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:20,950

medal says when all is said and done i'm

3936

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:22,640

pretty sure there wasn't no aliens

3937

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:23,520

crashing anywhere

3938

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:26,880

fun though yeah i'm still

3939

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:30,240

leaving all options open jolly sounds

3940

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:33,520

interesting uh

3941

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:37,120

no i don't have uh i don't have a

3942

02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:39,760

website yet for i took my company

3943

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:42,080

website down when kobit happened in my

3944

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:44,479

whole company which used to be centered

3945

02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:45,920

around

3946

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:49,439

in-person uh in-home service

3947

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,200

in other words if you need your laptop

3948

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,520

or your desktop computer fixed you don't

3949

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:55,439

take it somewhere you just call me and i

3950

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:57,680

would come to your home and fix it

3951

02:35:02,150 --> 02:34:59,439

but the problem is nobody wants you in

3952

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:02,160

their home now so my business went from

3953

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:04,560

pretty busy to absolutely nothing

3954

02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:06,160

literally overnight

3955

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:09,040

and it's a shame i'm hopeful you know i

3956

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:10,960

can

3957

02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:14,240

i'm hopeful that uh things will

3958

02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:15,680

you know people keep saying get back to

3959

02:35:19,510 --> 02:35:17,439

normal is heat an

3960

02:35:26,230 --> 02:35:19,520

issue no and the computer's gonna be

3961

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,240

fanless it just needs heat sinks um

3962

02:35:29,429 --> 02:35:28,399

yeah does your os get very warm in a

3963

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:29,439

case

3964

02:35:33,910 --> 02:35:31,520

uh you mean the computer maybe because

3965

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:33,920

the os doesn't get warm or cold but okay

3966

02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:35,120

yeah i see what you mean

3967

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:38,840

no heat's not going to be an issue with

3968

02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:40,800

those

3969

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:42,319

yes the amount of money that can be made

3970

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:48,790

yes i completely agree with you eric 3d

3971

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:50,240

printing is great for prototyping and

3972

02:35:56,630 --> 02:35:51,520

what else but not so great for

3973

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:58,950

yeah spooky but you know what i'm really

3974

02:36:03,429 --> 02:36:00,319

thinking is

3975

02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:06,469

i thought that i don't want to make

3976

02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:08,640

a computer with a wood case because that

3977

02:36:12,389 --> 02:36:10,000

seemed to me to be

3978

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:12,399

like wood a wood case that's kind of old

3979

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:13,600

school and like

3980

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,600

even if it's painted well or laminated

3981

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:17,920

over the wood it's still going to look

3982

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:20,560

you know ideally i would like aluminum

3983

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:22,319

case but the price of aluminum

3984

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:25,600

and the fact that i have zero zero metal

3985

02:36:28,950 --> 02:36:26,960

working skills

3986

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,960

but i'm very good with wood like you

3987

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:30,800

know i could build furniture or i could

3988

02:36:35,429 --> 02:36:32,000

build uh

3989

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:35,439

you know i mean pretty much any i can

3990

02:36:39,510 --> 02:36:37,120

build anything out of wood

3991

02:36:40,870 --> 02:36:39,520

it's very easy material to work with and

3992

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:40,880

i have woodworking

3993

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,240

tools and drills and saws and you know a

3994

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:46,000

chop saw a table saw

3995

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:49,600

drill presses so i i'm leaning towards

3996

02:36:52,630 --> 02:36:50,160

wood

3997

02:36:53,830 --> 02:36:52,640

but i gotta find a way to sort of hide

3998

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:53,840

the fact that it's wood

3999

02:36:57,750 --> 02:36:55,040

right and that's why i was thinking

4000

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:57,760

lamination may be a good idea

4001

02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:59,680

i'm still you know i got all these

4002

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,960

different things

4003

02:37:03,830 --> 02:37:02,399

i'm not gonna pan the camera around

4004

02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:03,840

because it looks like a mad scientist

4005

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,840

lab over there but

4006

02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:07,439

oh and spooky you'll be happy to see

4007

02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,200

look there's the mic

4008

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:11,760

right there but it's just out of frame

4009

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,319

right

4010

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,399

so spooky was on me make sure the mic is

4011

02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:16,880

right in your face even if it's

4012

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:19,439

even if it's in frame i don't like it in

4013

02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:20,000

frame

4014

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:22,479

but it's it's literally right here like

4015

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:23,120

right here

4016

02:37:31,030 --> 02:37:29,359

um yeah best of both worlds spooky

4017

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:31,040

because it's right in my face but it's

4018

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:32,640

still out of the frame so you're right i

4019

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:34,560

just had to mess around with the

4020

02:37:39,349 --> 02:37:37,680

stupid stand for it and get it right so

4021

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:39,359

on the roswell series i'm hopeful that

4022

02:37:43,830 --> 02:37:40,880

we're going to have a few more

4023

02:37:45,429 --> 02:37:43,840

guests if not uh we'll wrap it up and

4024

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:45,439

and i hope that everybody will come back

4025

02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:47,439

and do a panel show

4026  
02:37:55,190 --> 02:37:53,990  
brad gray says i don't believe randall

4027  
02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:55,200  
shim but you still

4028  
02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:57,600  
but still you never know i don't like

4029  
02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:58,560  
that randall shim

4030  
02:38:03,429 --> 02:38:01,120  
has had editions in other words there

4031  
02:38:05,990 --> 02:38:03,439  
was an original story and then later

4032  
02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:06,000  
here comes uh one of the participants

4033  
02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:08,160  
talking about binary codes that just so

4034  
02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:09,120  
happened to

4035  
02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:11,680  
translate to english and i'm a computer

4036  
02:38:16,150 --> 02:38:12,960  
science guy

4037  
02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:20,230  
he's never he's never

4038  
02:38:27,750 --> 02:38:23,359

produced the

4039

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:30,389

shame you're not using that mic yeah i

4040

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:31,760

am let me check again

4041

02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:39,830

yeah i definitely am using that mic hda

4042

02:38:43,590 --> 02:38:42,319

intel that's the direct line in this is

4043

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:43,600

the xlr mic

4044

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:46,880

spooky and that's going into see if i

4045

02:38:50,469 --> 02:38:47,760

get closer

4046

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:50,479

i am using this mic it's going directly

4047

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:51,439

into the

4048

02:38:59,670 --> 02:38:54,080

mic input on this imac so i'm definitely

4049

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:01,750

you can get high quality abs project

4050

02:39:06,309 --> 02:39:03,920

boxes for less than five dollars

4051  
02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:06,319  
paul cargo that may be a good idea but

4052  
02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:06,960  
again

4053  
02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:09,680  
um i'm still looking into that that's

4054  
02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:11,040  
one of the options actually

4055  
02:39:14,469 --> 02:39:13,280  
and you can get aluminum project boxes

4056  
02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:14,479  
uh for

4057  
02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:17,840  
just slightly more money um

4058  
02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:20,880  
and uh that's an option too but i'd

4059  
02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:22,160  
really like to go with an

4060  
02:39:27,750 --> 02:39:25,359  
all-in-one case in other words like the

4061  
02:39:30,070 --> 02:39:27,760  
computers that i grew up with

4062  
02:39:31,510 --> 02:39:30,080  
like a commodore 64 where the keyboard

4063  
02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:31,520

is the computer

4064

02:39:35,990 --> 02:39:33,680

but you know thinner and smaller and a

4065

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:36,000

little more sleek and high-tech and

4066

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:38,720

updated but the computer will be inside

4067

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,760

the keyboard

4068

02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:41,840

that's the major design that i'd like to

4069

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:44,240

do which basically means that i have to

4070

02:39:47,830 --> 02:39:45,840

get a case to fit around

4071

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:47,840

an off-the-shelf keyboard that i could

4072

02:39:51,030 --> 02:39:49,200

buy in huge volumes

4073

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:51,040

like i said there's just tremendous

4074

02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:52,399

challenges to getting this computer

4075

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:54,640

thing going i'm hopeful

4076

02:40:01,590 --> 02:39:58,080

that tap it here i'm tapping it

4077

02:40:03,670 --> 02:40:01,600

is that okay unless uh

4078

02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:03,680

yeah if i was using the other mic it

4079

02:40:05,990 --> 02:40:05,280

would tell me when i go to audio

4080

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:06,000

settings or

4081

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:15,030

it didn't spike when you went closer oh

4082

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:15,840

jeez man

4083

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:18,640

people are never happy even look i'm

4084

02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:19,520

using

4085

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:24,080

right here spooky that's the only

4086

02:40:28,389 --> 02:40:26,479

microphone that's on right now

4087

02:40:32,830 --> 02:40:28,399

i'm not punking you that's the

4088

02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:35,349

jeez isn't that called the laptop

4089

02:40:39,110 --> 02:40:37,120

yeah it's kind of like a laptop without

4090

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:39,120

a screen you have to plug in an external

4091

02:40:42,630 --> 02:40:39,840

screen

4092

02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:42,640

maybe uh that would be didn't hear a tap

4093

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:43,680

i have this

4094

02:40:47,110 --> 02:40:46,640

it's got a big fluffy thing on top of it

4095

02:40:53,269 --> 02:40:47,120

here

4096

02:40:54,870 --> 02:40:53,279

is it tapping now like why do i have to

4097

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:54,880

prove this stuff this

4098

02:41:03,990 --> 02:41:02,710

yeah so i don't know for everybody that

4099

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:04,000

you know once in a while somebody will

4100

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:04,880

like

4101  
02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:08,240  
microphone

4102  
02:41:12,710 --> 02:41:11,359  
like i'm using an industry standard xlr

4103  
02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:12,720  
microphone which by the way this

4104  
02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:14,080  
microphone was tested

4105  
02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:16,080  
against really really expensive

4106  
02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:17,600  
microphones

4107  
02:41:22,950 --> 02:41:20,880  
and like i i saw the reason i bought

4108  
02:41:25,429 --> 02:41:22,960  
this microphone is because i saw

4109  
02:41:27,429 --> 02:41:25,439  
three studio audio engineers test this

4110  
02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:27,439  
mic against very very expensive mics and

4111  
02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:29,040  
they were all very impressed with it

4112  
02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:32,160  
and it's relatively inexpensive so we

4113  
02:41:41,030 --> 02:41:39,670

brad gray says i don't have any audio

4114

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:41,040

problems here that's

4115

02:41:48,790 --> 02:41:44,640

see that's good to know

4116

02:41:50,710 --> 02:41:48,800

wow i'm drinking pink lemonade and uh

4117

02:42:04,150 --> 02:41:50,720

it tastes a lot different with no vodka

4118

02:42:07,910 --> 02:42:05,429

yeah i don't know what to tell you

4119

02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:07,920

spooky fly over here and verify i'm

4120

02:42:12,070 --> 02:42:09,600

using the right microphone

4121

02:42:13,269 --> 02:42:12,080

i say i'm using i can i don't know that

4122

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,279

i could screenshot

4123

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,960

and show you like i don't know how i'm

4124

02:42:19,910 --> 02:42:16,399

supposed to

4125

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:19,920

prove it to you right or no or no i can

4126  
02:42:32,710 --> 02:42:29,349  
all right

4127  
02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:32,720  
that i was using

4128  
02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:34,640  
before that you complained about and

4129  
02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:36,640  
said was too tinny

4130  
02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:39,520  
that would be the other microphone the

4131  
02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:40,160  
usb

4132  
02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:43,760  
one and that's way over there so

4133  
02:42:48,870 --> 02:42:47,520  
yeah and we'll go back to the microphone

4134  
02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:48,880  
right in front of me

4135  
02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,960  
there do you hear the difference maybe

4136  
02:42:58,389 --> 02:42:52,319  
maybe not i don't know

4137  
02:43:02,950 --> 02:43:02,230  
see even listen even if i even if i am

4138  
02:43:06,630 --> 02:43:02,960

using

4139

02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:06,640

going to complain it doesn't matter

4140

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:08,960

right i'm going to get emails spooky

4141

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:11,520

that this microphone is too bottomy and

4142

02:43:14,710 --> 02:43:12,800

bassy

4143

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:14,720

it doesn't sound right that i should get

4144

02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:16,319

a different microphone and then i'll get

4145

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:18,000

a different microphone and somebody else

4146

02:43:20,790 --> 02:43:19,200

will complain

4147

02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:20,800

you know and i'm kind of i'm kind of

4148

02:43:25,190 --> 02:43:23,040

over that stuff if i'm using an industry

4149

02:43:28,150 --> 02:43:25,200

standard broadcast microphone

4150

02:43:29,190 --> 02:43:28,160

xlr straight into the computer that's as

4151

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:29,200

good as it's getting

4152

02:43:32,790 --> 02:43:30,960

i mean yeah i guess i can just keep

4153

02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:32,800

buying microphones forever but i don't

4154

02:43:38,080 --> 02:43:41,910

bug ability

4155

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:44,230

yeah i agree with this statement the

4156

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:45,439

renaissance

4157

02:43:49,349 --> 02:43:47,520

binary code was suspect because it was

4158

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:49,359

translated to ascii but still an

4159

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:50,240

interesting one

4160

02:43:59,349 --> 02:43:58,070

the funny thing is i think spooky is

4161

02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,359

right but i just like

4162

02:44:03,110 --> 02:44:01,680

seeing steven rant at her it's just

4163

02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:03,120

listen

4164

02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:04,800

i was talking about this on a previous

4165

02:44:09,110 --> 02:44:06,240

show uh

4166

02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:09,120

oh by the way i did something i never do

4167

02:44:11,990 --> 02:44:11,200

but i booted somebody from the live chat

4168

02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:12,000

earlier

4169

02:44:15,510 --> 02:44:14,399

and that person is simply not welcome

4170

02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:15,520

here until

4171

02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:18,399

they apologize for making slanderous

4172

02:44:23,910 --> 02:44:20,640

nasty statements about my guests

4173

02:44:27,670 --> 02:44:23,920

and me and my show publicly on twitter

4174

02:44:29,670 --> 02:44:27,680

you're not gonna act like a total jo

4175

02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:29,680

right i've gotten through an entire show

4176

02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:31,200

almost without cursing

4177

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:33,439

i'm going to try to continue that i'm

4178

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,120

not going to have some guy

4179

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:37,040

who was completely and totally

4180

02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:38,960

belligerent nasty

4181

02:44:42,389 --> 02:44:41,760

argumentative personally insulting ad

4182

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:42,399

hominem

4183

02:44:46,309 --> 02:44:45,600

attacking slandering my guests all over

4184

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:46,319

twitter

4185

02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:48,080

coming to my live chat and then start

4186

02:44:52,070 --> 02:44:50,160

asking nasty questions or saying

4187

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:52,080

that i'm softballing him and not asking

4188

02:44:55,830 --> 02:44:53,840

him hard questions what hard questions

4189

02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:55,840

was i supposed to ask him

4190

02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:00,640

the big issue was this um kaufman

4191

02:45:04,389 --> 02:45:02,880

witness and i think and i asked him

4192

02:45:05,349 --> 02:45:04,399

about it and i think mr schmidt

4193

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:05,359

addressed that

4194

02:45:12,550 --> 02:45:08,640

just as well as tom carrey addressed it

4195

02:45:13,990 --> 02:45:12,560

right so for me what what hard questions

4196

02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:14,000

do you want me to ask them

4197

02:45:17,990 --> 02:45:16,000

you know and and it's always some

4198

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:18,000

armchair idiot that doesn't have a show

4199

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:19,359

that's going to tell me that i'm doing

4200

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:22,080

things wrong on my show

4201

02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:25,600

i'm sorry uh goodbye he so

4202

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:27,359

i booted him from the live chat because

4203

02:45:33,110 --> 02:45:29,439

he was getting nasty

4204

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:33,120

argumentative and and being really nasty

4205

02:45:36,150 --> 02:45:34,560

in the live chat

4206

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:36,160

see ya you're not welcome here you don't

4207

02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:37,920

like my show you don't like me

4208

02:45:45,830 --> 02:45:42,880

my guests are um he says just j.o

4209

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:45,840

says that my guests are known this is

4210

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:47,040

the quote from him

4211

02:45:50,790 --> 02:45:50,000

known paid government disinformation

4212

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:50,800

agents

4213

02:45:56,309 --> 02:45:53,040

then he comes in the live chat and says

4214

02:45:58,389 --> 02:45:56,319

well i'll listen with an open mind

4215

02:46:00,710 --> 02:45:58,399

but yeah and he's going to start

4216

02:46:01,910 --> 02:46:00,720

slandering guests again there's no proof

4217

02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:01,920

there's no evidence of any of his

4218

02:46:05,269 --> 02:46:03,680

statements i asked him for pay stubs i

4219

02:46:05,910 --> 02:46:05,279

asked him for proof 10 times he won't

4220

02:46:07,990 --> 02:46:05,920

give it to me

4221

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:08,000

bye bye you're booted i'm not dealing

4222

02:46:18,710 --> 02:46:09,120

with

4223

02:46:25,110 --> 02:46:22,710

all right levine is here or are l

4224

02:46:26,389 --> 02:46:25,120

says believers should read course book

4225

02:46:28,630 --> 02:46:26,399

on roswell

4226  
02:46:30,230 --> 02:46:28,640  
yeah uh i'm going to read it again along

4227  
02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:30,240  
with alien scientists and then we're

4228  
02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:31,439  
going to talk to mr

4229  
02:46:40,230 --> 02:46:38,389  
eric anderson says there seems to be a

4230  
02:46:42,150 --> 02:46:40,240  
lot of ufo lore that overlaps with

4231  
02:46:44,150 --> 02:46:42,160  
government experiments with psychedelics

4232  
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,160  
rendering fits that bill for sure

4233  
02:46:48,469 --> 02:46:45,840  
hard to tell if it's dis-info

4234  
02:46:51,750 --> 02:46:48,479  
distraction or something else

4235  
02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:51,760  
yeah uh there's been a lot of government

4236  
02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:53,680  
experiments into psychedelics my

4237  
02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,000  
favorite is operation midnight climax

4238  
02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:58,960

wherein the cia hired prostitutes

4239

02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:01,840

to lure men back to a brothel and dose

4240

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:03,600

them with very high doses

4241

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:07,120

of lsd just to see what would happen

4242

02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:08,880

it's great that our government has done

4243

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,830

brad gray what show are we talking about

4244

02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:19,520

here i think we're talking about this

4245

02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:20,160

one

4246

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:30,389

sounds like something an agent would say

4247

02:47:32,960 --> 02:47:38,230

definitely

4248

02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:42,070

and dane brooke in the twitch chat

4249

02:47:46,830 --> 02:47:43,600

thank you for being there in the twitch

4250

02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:46,840

chat i'm sorry if you're the only one

4251  
02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:51,279  
uh george's st prepare former legend ufc

4252  
02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:51,760  
champion

4253  
02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:53,760  
is a huge believer in aliens in fact he

4254  
02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:55,520  
claims to have been abducted

4255  
02:48:10,309 --> 02:47:57,120  
have not heard that but i've seen him

4256  
02:48:13,510 --> 02:48:12,389  
no i meant the guy okay you meant the

4257  
02:48:16,309 --> 02:48:13,520  
guy being a

4258  
02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:16,319  
p uh yeah well it was early in the show

4259  
02:48:19,349 --> 02:48:16,640  
and

4260  
02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:19,359  
you know what i just i saw three or four

4261  
02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:21,520  
nasty comments directed at me or the

4262  
02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,080  
guest

4263  
02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:24,960

and brad gray i just said see you later

4264

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:26,080

i'm not gonna sit through

4265

02:48:30,070 --> 02:48:28,319

two hours of you in the live chat saying

4266

02:48:31,510 --> 02:48:30,080

nasty stuff about a guest

4267

02:48:33,349 --> 02:48:31,520

if you don't like the guest they'll come

4268

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:33,359

into my live chat see you

4269

02:48:38,710 --> 02:48:35,760

and that's it and uh you know that's

4270

02:48:44,950 --> 02:48:42,070

art levine says where the rl7

4271

02:48:46,870 --> 02:48:44,960

says what are the icons wrench icons in

4272

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,880

chat that means those are moderators or

4273

02:48:49,990 --> 02:48:48,720

they have moderator power we give those

4274

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:50,000

out quite a lot

4275

02:48:55,510 --> 02:48:53,439

i can give one to you if you so desire

4276

02:48:56,870 --> 02:48:55,520

and that just helps us run the live chat

4277

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:56,880

uh even though

4278

02:49:02,550 --> 02:49:00,000

nobody booted the idiot earlier that

4279

02:49:03,030 --> 02:49:02,560

they probably should but i you know

4280

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:03,040

actually

4281

02:49:06,950 --> 02:49:06,000

no i i don't want people booting anybody

4282

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:06,960

so

4283

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:10,800

me because that's the first time that

4284

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:12,720

i've ever booted somebody from our show

4285

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:14,000

or a live chat

4286

02:49:17,269 --> 02:49:15,520

i just feel like if you're gonna say

4287

02:49:21,030 --> 02:49:17,279

nasty

4288

02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:21,040

my guests then you're not welcome go to

4289

02:49:25,830 --> 02:49:22,319

somebody else's stream and

4290

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:25,840

spout your hatred and nonsense you know

4291

02:49:30,790 --> 02:49:29,040

it's very simple it's very simple and

4292

02:49:33,030 --> 02:49:30,800

anybody that knows me knows you can ask

4293

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:33,040

me questions i'll engage with people

4294

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:34,800

i'll answer questions but as soon as you

4295

02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:35,760

get like

4296

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:36,800

to the point where you're like

4297

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:38,880

slandering people with no evidence and

4298

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:41,040

no proof and you won't provide any proof

4299

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:44,880

and you keep it up see ya you know

4300

02:49:48,150 --> 02:49:46,479

i'm kind of to the point right now where

4301

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:48,160

like i just

4302

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:49,840

i don't have time for idiots i don't

4303

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:51,600

have time to argue with idiots i don't

4304

02:49:55,269 --> 02:49:53,359

have time to defend my guests against

4305

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:55,279

idiots if he had come to me with some

4306

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:55,840

valid

4307

02:50:02,790 --> 02:49:59,760

reasonable questions or accusations with

4308

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:02,800

proof or evidence but it's he didn't

4309

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:06,000

it's just nonsense he's spewing nonsense

4310

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:07,680

on my twitter oh i've locked him on

4311

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:12,550

uh so if you're just going to spout

4312

02:50:16,950 --> 02:50:13,760

nonsense and

4313

02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:16,960

and nastiness see you later i will

4314

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:23,359

delete you from my online existence

4315

02:50:27,510 --> 02:50:26,000

yeah that's pretty much where we're at

4316

02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:27,520

brad gray you came in late must have

4317

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:28,080

missed that

4318

02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:30,319

i didn't let him go very far fred gray

4319

02:50:33,910 --> 02:50:32,720

he he said three or four statements like

4320

02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:33,920

stop uh

4321

02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:36,479

uh stop softball and start asking them

4322

02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:37,359

hard questions

4323

02:50:42,230 --> 02:50:39,760

who is this guy think he is he's going

4324

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:42,240

to tell me how to do my job here

4325

02:50:45,510 --> 02:50:44,319

and i keep on saying this and i really

4326

02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:45,520

mean it to

4327

02:50:49,670 --> 02:50:47,359

all these people that think i do such a

4328

02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:49,680

terrible job yet they watch every show i

4329

02:50:53,670 --> 02:50:50,240

do

4330

02:50:56,950 --> 02:50:53,680

there's a lot of those people

4331

02:50:59,349 --> 02:50:56,960

go go please go start your own show

4332

02:51:01,349 --> 02:50:59,359

go do your own show and i can't wait to

4333

02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:01,359

see how much better it is than mine i

4334

02:51:04,630 --> 02:51:02,960

can't wait to see how much better guests

4335

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:04,640

you get i've had people tell me that

4336

02:51:09,269 --> 02:51:07,680

you should get better guests we just had

4337

02:51:10,469 --> 02:51:09,279

a guy that wrote like seven books on

4338

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:10,479

roswell

4339

02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:14,240

what where is a better guest than a guy

4340

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:15,920

who's written seven books about the

4341

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:18,000

event that we're discussing that night

4342

02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:20,160

right he's been studying this event for

4343

02:51:23,670 --> 02:51:21,600

35 years

4344

02:51:24,710 --> 02:51:23,680

i think that's a good guest if you don't

4345

02:51:27,110 --> 02:51:24,720

then you're stupid

4346

02:51:27,910 --> 02:51:27,120

and that's where i'm at with everything

4347

02:51:31,190 --> 02:51:27,920

and by the way

4348

02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:33,830

i just think like i don't i'm just i

4349

02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:35,600

don't have the time for negative nasty

4350

02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:36,080

people

4351  
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:38,240  
and i'm no longer go i used to tolerate

4352  
02:51:40,630 --> 02:51:39,359  
them because i thought

4353  
02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:40,640  
i don't want to be one of those guys

4354  
02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:41,760  
that just blocks everybody that

4355  
02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:43,520  
disagrees with them on social media and

4356  
02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:44,160  
hey i

4357  
02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:46,000  
i think i'm clear my conscience that i

4358  
02:51:48,870 --> 02:51:48,000  
don't do that a lot of people disagree

4359  
02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:48,880  
with me

4360  
02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:50,800  
civilly and i'm fine with that totally

4361  
02:51:53,670 --> 02:51:51,920  
okay with that you want to disagree with

4362  
02:51:54,710 --> 02:51:53,680  
me disagree with me all you want but do

4363  
02:51:57,349 --> 02:51:54,720

it in a civil way

4364

02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:57,359

right don't be nasty and argumentative

4365

02:52:02,950 --> 02:51:59,520

or slanderous

4366

02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:02,960

spreading untrue unproven

4367

02:52:10,630 --> 02:52:06,479

rumors about my show my guests it

4368

02:52:13,750 --> 02:52:12,630

rl7 i interviewed frank kaufman and

4369

02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:13,760

would be glad to tell you about my

4370

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:14,479

impressions of

4371

02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,800

did any of these people interview other

4372

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:18,640

people interviewing him directly yeah

4373

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:19,439

don schmidt

4374

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:22,800

and and uh kevin randle were

4375

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:25,920

well known for interviewing mr kaufman

4376

02:52:30,150 --> 02:52:28,000

and they kind of ran with the story and

4377

02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:30,160

had a book where he was heavily featured

4378

02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:31,279

later they

4379

02:52:41,030 --> 02:52:39,120

made a lot of the stuff up that he told

4380

02:52:43,349 --> 02:52:41,040

us and they backed away from him as a

4381

02:52:45,910 --> 02:52:43,359

credible guest

4382

02:52:47,670 --> 02:52:45,920

and yes if they have a wrench then they

4383

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:47,680

are a moderator and many people you'll

4384

02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:48,720

see in the live chat

4385

02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:56,560

is is an approved moderator

4386

02:52:59,750 --> 02:52:58,560

oh see thanks for the support no better

4387

02:53:03,190 --> 02:52:59,760

guess than don schmidt

4388

02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:03,200

not on roswell there isn't but this j.o

4389

02:53:07,429 --> 02:53:04,960

thinks i should get better guests i

4390

02:53:09,349 --> 02:53:07,439

can't like i said start his own like

4391

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:09,359

he should start his own show it'll be so

4392

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:10,479

much better than mine

4393

02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:14,560

i can't wait right i can't wait

4394

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:16,240

this kind of stuff reminds me of rock

4395

02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:18,000

band stuff like i used to have people

4396

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:19,920

come up to me after rock shows

4397

02:53:23,990 --> 02:53:21,600

and tell me like that they had better

4398

02:53:27,510 --> 02:53:24,000

guitar than me or something like

4399

02:53:31,590 --> 02:53:27,520

snobbily you know like oh uh

4400

02:53:34,950 --> 02:53:31,600

you're playing a jackson i have uh

4401

02:53:37,349 --> 02:53:34,960

you know a gibson custom

4402

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:37,359

oh well good for you are you in a band

4403

02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:38,240

well no

4404

02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:41,359

but i have a gibson custom okay

4405

02:53:44,710 --> 02:53:42,800

i'm sorry i don't have a three thousand

4406

02:53:45,429 --> 02:53:44,720

dollar guitar to play a show for fifty

4407

02:53:49,269 --> 02:53:45,439

dollars

4408

02:53:49,910 --> 02:53:49,279

with my band you know it was always the

4409

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:49,920

guys that

4410

02:53:55,510 --> 02:53:51,439

weren't doing anything that would tell

4411

02:54:00,870 --> 02:54:00,389

uh oh here we go cow court was chiming

4412

02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:00,880

in

4413

02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:03,920

oh we triggered cow corp oh no randall

4414

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:05,520

refused to bother getting cosman's

4415

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:06,000

military

4416

02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:08,000

file and art levine got them in hours

4417

02:54:11,429 --> 02:54:09,600

with one phone call

4418

02:54:12,870 --> 02:54:11,439

well good yeah and we can talk to mr

4419

02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:12,880

levine about that

4420

02:54:19,750 --> 02:54:16,000

and uh sort of cover uh

4421

02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:19,760

you know but i don't think there's

4422

02:54:23,990 --> 02:54:21,600

anything wrong kalkwarf with

4423

02:54:25,910 --> 02:54:24,000

trusting a guest while everything looks

4424

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:25,920

good about that guest after all they

4425

02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:26,960

verified his

4426  
02:54:30,070 --> 02:54:29,520  
uh i thought mr smith said they verified

4427  
02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:30,080  
he

4428  
02:54:45,510 --> 02:54:43,830  
yeah me too spooky says really great

4429  
02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:45,520  
show tonight can't wait for the panel

4430  
02:54:50,389 --> 02:54:47,760  
mud wrassle

4431  
02:54:51,750 --> 02:54:50,399  
and mr korff i asked mr schmidt he said

4432  
02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:51,760  
he would come back for a panel i'm

4433  
02:54:54,790 --> 02:54:52,319  
pretty sure

4434  
02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:54,800  
mr carrie will so we're really and i i'm

4435  
02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:56,880  
i'm hopeful that walter bosley an alien

4436  
02:55:02,070 --> 02:54:58,800  
scientist will as well

4437  
02:55:04,230 --> 02:55:02,080  
i'm i'm hoping that you and mr

4438  
02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:04,240

randall could both be on the panel and

4439

02:55:09,439 --> 02:55:12,710

oh that's interesting

4440

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:15,030

levine called and exposed kaufman as a

4441

02:55:20,070 --> 02:55:17,200

lying old coot yeah i think they

4442

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:20,080

i think that has been established that

4443

02:55:24,950 --> 02:55:21,359

he was a lying old

4444

02:55:28,870 --> 02:55:24,960

coot that wanted to um include himself

4445

02:55:30,230 --> 02:55:28,880

in the event well done pulling all these

4446

02:55:33,429 --> 02:55:30,240

characters together

4447

02:55:34,230 --> 02:55:33,439

yeah i still can't believe this worked

4448

02:55:36,389 --> 02:55:34,240

out i can't

4449

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:36,399

like i was real nervous earlier today

4450

02:55:39,750 --> 02:55:37,680

because i thought mr

4451  
02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:39,760  
schmidt like no show or something he

4452  
02:55:44,469 --> 02:55:41,840  
waited until like 8 59

4453  
02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:44,479  
to get to the backstage area nice you

4454  
02:55:48,070 --> 02:55:45,920  
know well it's part of that's my fault i

4455  
02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:48,080  
sent him the invite late but uh

4456  
02:55:52,309 --> 02:55:50,560  
i was like i gotta get don schmidt i

4457  
02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:52,319  
gotta get this interview done and then

4458  
02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:53,040  
we'll have

4459  
02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:55,200  
you know this might i'm gonna talk to

4460  
02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:56,960  
you off here daniel but this might get

4461  
02:55:59,590 --> 02:55:57,600  
re-cut

4462  
02:56:05,190 --> 02:55:59,600  
into something like a documentary when

4463  
02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:07,030

they did not investigate kaufman as they

4464

02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:08,479

should have good

4465

02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:10,800

uh i think i think that'll be great and

4466

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:12,479

cow corv is okay with the panel

4467

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:15,680

he says he's in so we've got two of the

4468

02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:18,880

the five i would suppose i'll reach out

4469

02:56:22,230 --> 02:56:20,000

to the rest of them but

4470

02:56:25,269 --> 02:56:22,240

uh mr core if you know i have a few more

4471

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:25,279

a bit more esoteric

4472

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:27,120

i want to say i keep i don't know the

4473

02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:28,319

term for it

4474

02:56:31,750 --> 02:56:29,840

there's a few more people that i'd like

4475

02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:31,760

to include in this roswell series

4476  
02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:35,040  
but their evidentiary support is pretty

4477  
02:56:39,030 --> 02:56:35,680  
light

4478  
02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:39,040  
right uh but i still think i want to

4479  
02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:40,240  
include them

4480  
02:56:43,750 --> 02:56:42,399  
uh because then we can get some

4481  
02:56:46,950 --> 02:56:43,760  
additional perspectives

4482  
02:56:50,309 --> 02:56:46,960  
as to what exactly may have crashed uh

4483  
02:56:52,389 --> 02:56:50,319  
in roswell new mexico in 1947 and you'll

4484  
02:56:53,670 --> 02:56:52,399  
be happy to know mr korf i did remember

4485  
02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:53,680  
i almost forgot but i

4486  
02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:56,080  
remembered to get mr schmidt to give us

4487  
02:57:04,870 --> 02:56:56,800  
his best

4488  
02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:06,950

yeah ray car i agree with you take some

4489

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:08,960

clips of your shows to make into youtube

4490

02:57:15,349 --> 02:57:11,439

shorts to boost your views check out the

4491

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:15,359

spiffing brick for details yeah i uh

4492

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:17,600

all my list of things to do is clip of

4493

02:57:22,070 --> 02:57:18,479

the day

4494

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:22,080

i i wanna if i could find the time

4495

02:57:25,269 --> 02:57:23,359

you know it's going to take it'll take

4496

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:25,279

an hour to make a clip to download a

4497

02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:25,840

show

4498

02:57:29,910 --> 02:57:28,399

to go to the timestamp to cut out the

4499

02:57:31,349 --> 02:57:29,920

rest of it to put in some kind of

4500

02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:31,359

bumpers

4501  
02:57:36,550 --> 02:57:35,200  
um but i know i really have to do that

4502  
02:57:38,070 --> 02:57:36,560  
because a lot of people aren't going to

4503  
02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:38,080  
give

4504  
02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:39,840  
this channel a chance if they have to

4505  
02:57:44,309 --> 02:57:41,680  
sit there and listen for three hours but

4506  
02:57:46,630 --> 02:57:44,319  
if it's a five minute video

4507  
02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:46,640  
they're probably much more likely to so

4508  
02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:51,750  
says i have never ducked anyone on

4509  
02:58:00,230 --> 02:57:58,469  
well uh randall was still endorsing

4510  
02:58:02,830 --> 02:58:00,240  
kaufman until he died then randall went

4511  
02:58:06,389 --> 02:58:02,840  
for damage control

4512  
02:58:09,510 --> 02:58:08,150  
yeah i wish i could get a hold of that

4513  
02:58:12,070 --> 02:58:09,520

abc tv

4514

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:12,080

maybe i can contact abc and try to find

4515

02:58:14,950 --> 02:58:13,279

a copy of that

4516

02:58:18,870 --> 02:58:14,960

kalkwarf i would like i would love to

4517

02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:18,880

see that

4518

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:20,399

yeah everyone should bring their best

4519

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:28,070

spooky says hi yes i do videos pay me in

4520

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:28,880

tacos

4521

02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:32,160

uh i could afford one taco bell

4522

02:58:37,990 --> 02:58:35,600

taco per clip right

4523

02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:38,000

that's about a dollar u.s if you can

4524

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:43,910

yeah i need like i need somebody like

4525

02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:46,080

spooky that'll work for slave wages

4526

02:58:55,269 --> 02:58:53,429

eric anderson says the roswell story

4527

02:58:57,190 --> 02:58:55,279

lore always struck me as classic

4528

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:57,200

uncover-up with many layers from the

4529

02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:58,960

mogul balloon story through to the most

4530

02:59:02,070 --> 02:59:00,080

extreme ebe

4531

02:59:03,670 --> 02:59:02,080

saucer takes seems almost like there's

4532

02:59:06,230 --> 02:59:03,680

too much to sort

4533

02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:06,240

yeah that's what i've said that's why

4534

02:59:09,349 --> 02:59:07,359

roswell for me

4535

02:59:11,030 --> 02:59:09,359

is one of those enduring mysteries that

4536

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,040

i just keep going back to

4537

02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:13,279

year after year you know every once in a

4538

02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:14,160

while for a while

4539

02:59:17,349 --> 02:59:16,080

i i read all the books and i thought i

4540

02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:17,359

knew everything and then i

4541

02:59:20,790 --> 02:59:19,920

stopped looking into it i was just

4542

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:20,800

convinced

4543

02:59:27,910 --> 02:59:24,240

it's extraterrestrials it has to be

4544

02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:27,920

and then i uh then i remember finding

4545

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:29,359

calculus book

4546

02:59:32,870 --> 02:59:31,840

and being extremely just disappointed

4547

02:59:35,750 --> 02:59:32,880

and let down

4548

02:59:37,269 --> 02:59:35,760

that i missed a good part of the story

4549

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:37,279

let's leave it at that

4550

02:59:42,309 --> 02:59:40,720

uh you know and then

4551  
02:59:44,070 --> 02:59:42,319  
other books coming out new information

4552  
02:59:46,070 --> 02:59:44,080  
comes back so every once in a while i go

4553  
02:59:50,550 --> 02:59:46,080  
back to

4554  
02:59:54,630 --> 02:59:53,590  
researching the event again right but

4555  
02:59:56,790 --> 02:59:54,640  
i've never gotten

4556  
02:59:57,830 --> 02:59:56,800  
i've thought i've been close or thought

4557  
03:00:00,630 --> 02:59:57,840  
i knew

4558  
03:00:02,230 --> 03:00:00,640  
what exactly happened a few times but

4559  
03:00:05,110 --> 03:00:02,240  
then you read a couple more books and

4560  
03:00:08,309 --> 03:00:06,630  
you realize that you don't know as much

4561  
03:00:10,469 --> 03:00:08,319  
as you thought you knew and some of

4562  
03:00:12,389 --> 03:00:10,479  
those witnesses that people are claiming

4563  
03:00:16,070 --> 03:00:12,399

are great witnesses turn out to be not

4564

03:00:19,269 --> 03:00:18,230

spooky says remember the alien opera is

4565

03:00:21,670 --> 03:00:19,279

real

4566

03:00:23,670 --> 03:00:21,680

yeah i've yet to get that working uh i

4567

03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:23,680

have my laptop right here spooky it just

4568

03:00:27,269 --> 03:00:25,359

doesn't like windows 10 that

4569

03:00:30,469 --> 03:00:27,279

software you guys were using i have to

4570

03:00:35,429 --> 03:00:33,990

cv lindo parado says the huge gash in

4571

03:00:36,870 --> 03:00:35,439

the dirt at the site is definitely good

4572

03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:36,880

evidence the weather balloon isn't going

4573

03:00:40,710 --> 03:00:38,399

to do that

4574

03:00:42,389 --> 03:00:40,720

yeah good point see this is what i was

4575

03:00:43,990 --> 03:00:42,399

saying and and mr coordinator i was

4576  
03:00:47,110 --> 03:00:44,000  
saying earlier that this whole

4577  
03:00:49,590 --> 03:00:47,120  
series feels to me like a ping pong game

4578  
03:00:51,349 --> 03:00:49,600  
it's like you know these other guys say

4579  
03:00:53,269 --> 03:00:51,359  
this witness said this and then you come

4580  
03:00:53,910 --> 03:00:53,279  
and show us no they didn't really say

4581  
03:00:57,269 --> 03:00:53,920  
that

4582  
03:01:00,630 --> 03:00:57,279  
whatever it's this big

4583  
03:01:02,309 --> 03:01:00,640  
back and forth yes i know you're using

4584  
03:01:04,230 --> 03:01:02,319  
it with windows 10 but i can't stand

4585  
03:01:05,990 --> 03:01:04,240  
windows 10 i have on my laptops i don't

4586  
03:01:08,070 --> 03:01:06,000  
have it on any desktop here because i

4587  
03:01:10,710 --> 03:01:08,080  
hate it

4588  
03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:10,720

so uh and i really should probably but i

4589

03:01:14,710 --> 03:01:12,800

don't fix computers anymore so

4590

03:01:16,870 --> 03:01:14,720

like i haven't for a year so i don't

4591

03:01:19,990 --> 03:01:16,880

really need to be that familiar with

4592

03:01:23,110 --> 03:01:20,000

windows 10. uh i'm

4593

03:01:24,950 --> 03:01:23,120

fine uh eric anderson uh you should be

4594

03:01:27,349 --> 03:01:24,960

using altos not windows

4595

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:27,359

yeah absolutely actually i am right at

4596

03:01:32,389 --> 03:01:29,760

the moment uh the stream is running

4597

03:01:32,790 --> 03:01:32,399

i suddenly realize mr anderson that i

4598

03:01:35,110 --> 03:01:32,800

have

4599

03:01:36,309 --> 03:01:35,120

my own operating system that i can

4600

03:01:39,830 --> 03:01:36,319

customize

4601  
03:01:41,190 --> 03:01:39,840  
just for the show so uh what i've done

4602  
03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:41,200  
is and i'm not going to show it now

4603  
03:01:45,030 --> 03:01:42,479  
because the last time i tried to show

4604  
03:01:47,670 --> 03:01:45,040  
this something crap the stream crashed

4605  
03:01:49,110 --> 03:01:47,680  
i believe i fixed that issue but i don't

4606  
03:01:51,990 --> 03:01:49,120  
want to risk it so

4607  
03:01:53,670 --> 03:01:52,000  
what i have here mr anderson is i have

4608  
03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:53,680  
12 desktops

4609  
03:01:57,590 --> 03:01:56,720  
and i have my notes for the show on one

4610  
03:01:59,670 --> 03:01:57,600  
desktop

4611  
03:02:02,469 --> 03:01:59,680  
i have stream yard in a full screen on

4612  
03:02:05,830 --> 03:02:02,479  
another desktop

4613  
03:02:06,710 --> 03:02:05,840

i have twitter on another screen i have

4614

03:02:09,590 --> 03:02:06,720

uh

4615

03:02:13,110 --> 03:02:09,600

the the actual youtube stream so that i

4616

03:02:17,830 --> 03:02:15,510

everything is in its own full screen so

4617

03:02:19,990 --> 03:02:17,840

i have this huge amount of real estate

4618

03:02:21,110 --> 03:02:20,000

desktop real estate with just really one

4619

03:02:23,429 --> 03:02:21,120

screen

4620

03:02:24,790 --> 03:02:23,439

um eventually i might add another

4621

03:02:26,550 --> 03:02:24,800

physical screen but this is working

4622

03:02:27,670 --> 03:02:26,560

great for me and i've customized this

4623

03:02:30,070 --> 03:02:27,680

whole rig

4624

03:02:32,150 --> 03:02:30,080

just for running the show i have my

4625

03:02:34,870 --> 03:02:32,160

video editors my audio editors

4626  
03:02:35,429 --> 03:02:34,880  
uh research materials folders for each

4627  
03:02:37,830 --> 03:02:35,439  
show

4628  
03:02:39,910 --> 03:02:37,840  
whatever i need and the whole system is

4629  
03:02:41,670 --> 03:02:39,920  
customized just for running the show

4630  
03:02:43,510 --> 03:02:41,680  
all my graphic editors for making

4631  
03:02:46,230 --> 03:02:43,520  
thumbnails it's really

4632  
03:02:48,150 --> 03:02:46,240  
working out great kalkwarf agrees with

4633  
03:02:49,750 --> 03:02:48,160  
me windows 10 sucks well you're a mac

4634  
03:02:51,670 --> 03:02:49,760  
guy so you think all windows sucks

4635  
03:02:54,070 --> 03:02:51,680  
windows 7 was pretty good

4636  
03:02:55,269 --> 03:02:54,080  
i liked it's kind of like i like every

4637  
03:02:58,389 --> 03:02:55,279  
other you know

4638  
03:03:03,030 --> 03:02:58,399

well i like is a strong word i

4639

03:03:06,630 --> 03:03:03,040

used and didn't mind using windows xp

4640

03:03:08,550 --> 03:03:06,640

i used and didn't mind using windows 98

4641

03:03:10,550 --> 03:03:08,560

and it's like every other thing they

4642

03:03:13,750 --> 03:03:10,560

make is terrible though

4643

03:03:15,750 --> 03:03:13,760

so like windows 98 second edition

4644

03:03:17,110 --> 03:03:15,760

pretty good windows me absolutely

4645

03:03:20,870 --> 03:03:17,120

terrible crash city

4646

03:03:24,309 --> 03:03:20,880

right windows 2000 much better xp

4647

03:03:26,790 --> 03:03:24,319

really good right and vista horrible

4648

03:03:28,870 --> 03:03:26,800

and then uh what was after that eight

4649

03:03:31,670 --> 03:03:28,880

horrible they had two horrible in a row

4650

03:03:32,630 --> 03:03:31,680

right or no it was seven and then eight

4651

03:03:35,110 --> 03:03:32,640

eight was horrible

4652

03:03:36,950 --> 03:03:35,120

so yeah it's like every other one they

4653

03:03:37,910 --> 03:03:36,960

screw it all up and ten they're not

4654

03:03:41,269 --> 03:03:37,920

changing anytime

4655

03:03:45,830 --> 03:03:41,279

soon so good luck man

4656

03:03:52,830 --> 03:03:48,950

spooky it really is it really is i

4657

03:03:54,309 --> 03:03:52,840

promise you it's xlr mic it's it's xlr

4658

03:03:56,389 --> 03:03:54,319

mic

4659

03:03:57,349 --> 03:03:56,399

and there's an adapter in the back to go

4660

03:04:06,950 --> 03:03:57,359

into the

4661

03:04:10,070 --> 03:04:08,469

kelkor said we had these problems when i

4662

03:04:12,469 --> 03:04:10,080

was on the boeing standards board steve

4663

03:04:16,550 --> 03:04:12,479

bomber really screwed them

4664

03:04:18,469 --> 03:04:16,560

uh okay yeah and uh

4665

03:04:20,150 --> 03:04:18,479

you know one of the things that's always

4666

03:04:21,990 --> 03:04:20,160

funny to me about microsoft operating

4667

03:04:24,150 --> 03:04:22,000

systems is that like

4668

03:04:25,510 --> 03:04:24,160

you can still use xp people say there's

4669

03:04:29,110 --> 03:04:25,520

a security risk or

4670

03:04:32,150 --> 03:04:29,120

you know i don't know i have uh

4671

03:04:32,790 --> 03:04:32,160

two windows xp machines downstairs that

4672

03:04:35,190 --> 03:04:32,800

are

4673

03:04:37,110 --> 03:04:35,200

fine i'm running firefox on them never

4674

03:04:39,030 --> 03:04:37,120

had a security issue but then again i am

4675

03:04:40,630 --> 03:04:39,040

an it guy so i know how to have a good

4676  
03:04:43,510 --> 03:04:40,640  
firewall and a few other

4677  
03:04:44,550 --> 03:04:43,520  
security issues you know and i don't

4678  
03:04:47,269 --> 03:04:44,560  
ever install

4679  
03:04:48,790 --> 03:04:47,279  
unverified software i don't download

4680  
03:04:50,150 --> 03:04:48,800  
stuff from the internet and install it

4681  
03:04:53,429 --> 03:04:50,160  
on my workstations

4682  
03:04:55,429 --> 03:04:53,439  
so i don't have any issues i could still

4683  
03:04:58,230 --> 03:04:55,439  
use xp

4684  
03:04:59,750 --> 03:04:58,240  
forever but they won't let you you know

4685  
03:05:03,269 --> 03:04:59,760  
like a lot of the modern browsers won't

4686  
03:05:03,279 --> 03:05:08,630  
windows 11 will be intravenous yeah

4687  
03:05:12,550 --> 03:05:10,790  
the context you're a mac guy too right

4688  
03:05:15,510 --> 03:05:12,560

haven't used windows in 15 years never

4689

03:05:22,150 --> 03:05:18,950

i know daniel i try to like mac os

4690

03:05:24,550 --> 03:05:22,160

but linux ruined me if i had never

4691

03:05:25,269 --> 03:05:24,560

known anything about linux and i tried

4692

03:05:27,670 --> 03:05:25,279

mac os

4693

03:05:29,590 --> 03:05:27,680

after being a windows user i would

4694

03:05:31,030 --> 03:05:29,600

probably be okay with it but the fact

4695

03:05:32,790 --> 03:05:31,040

that it's just to me it's like

4696

03:05:34,710 --> 03:05:32,800

linux that you can't change anything you

4697

03:05:35,429 --> 03:05:34,720

can change your wallpaper that's about

4698

03:05:41,030 --> 03:05:35,439

it

4699

03:05:42,469 --> 03:05:41,040

you know i'm a creative person so i

4700

03:05:44,950 --> 03:05:42,479

thought yeah i should really learn to

4701  
03:05:45,510 --> 03:05:44,960  
use final cut and garageband and all

4702  
03:05:47,349 --> 03:05:45,520  
these

4703  
03:05:49,429 --> 03:05:47,359  
logic and some other software that only

4704  
03:05:51,510 --> 03:05:49,439  
works on macs

4705  
03:05:54,230 --> 03:05:51,520  
i don't like any of it i just don't like

4706  
03:05:57,269 --> 03:05:54,240  
any of it and i think really

4707  
03:05:59,110 --> 03:05:57,279  
you know at the end of the day uh

4708  
03:06:00,950 --> 03:05:59,120  
nobody cares what you use to produce a

4709  
03:06:02,790 --> 03:06:00,960  
video right except maybe for another

4710  
03:06:04,630 --> 03:06:02,800  
video producer like i might ask you

4711  
03:06:05,830 --> 03:06:04,640  
daniel what software are you using for

4712  
03:06:09,190 --> 03:06:05,840  
your editor

4713  
03:06:11,190 --> 03:06:09,200

and you'll tell me right but it doesn't

4714

03:06:11,830 --> 03:06:11,200

matter to the average viewer of that

4715

03:06:14,550 --> 03:06:11,840

video

4716

03:06:16,389 --> 03:06:14,560

if you use final cut or you know

4717

03:06:17,510 --> 03:06:16,399

premiere or whatever you use doesn't

4718

03:06:20,710 --> 03:06:17,520

really matter

4719

03:06:22,150 --> 03:06:20,720

so i think uh yeah it's it's linux but

4720

03:06:22,630 --> 03:06:22,160

everything's locked down you can't

4721

03:06:27,830 --> 03:06:22,640

change

4722

03:06:29,190 --> 03:06:27,840

well

4723

03:06:30,630 --> 03:06:29,200

i guess you could change the fonts but

4724

03:06:41,510 --> 03:06:30,640

that's about it you can change the

4725

03:06:44,630 --> 03:06:42,870

i don't want to change anything just

4726  
03:06:46,070 --> 03:06:44,640  
don't want it to get viruses and break

4727  
03:06:50,950 --> 03:06:46,080  
yeah well that's the only good thing i

4728  
03:06:54,550 --> 03:06:53,910  
i've never had a uh i don't know 15

4729  
03:06:57,030 --> 03:06:54,560  
years

4730  
03:06:58,469 --> 03:06:57,040  
using linux probably i've never had a

4731  
03:07:01,510 --> 03:06:58,479  
virus

4732  
03:07:04,790 --> 03:07:01,520  
problemate a linux computer ever

4733  
03:07:06,710 --> 03:07:04,800  
never once but i've had a lot of windows

4734  
03:07:09,750 --> 03:07:06,720  
computers that i had to

4735  
03:07:11,750 --> 03:07:09,760  
you know constantly

4736  
03:07:14,070 --> 03:07:11,760  
be running scanners and you know

4737  
03:07:15,510 --> 03:07:14,080  
cleaning garbage off but that's

4738  
03:07:17,190 --> 03:07:15,520

partially user error

4739

03:07:18,150 --> 03:07:17,200

when you're downloading crap from the

4740

03:07:19,269 --> 03:07:18,160

internet you never know what you're

4741

03:07:21,670 --> 03:07:19,279

gonna get

4742

03:07:23,110 --> 03:07:21,680

and windows for sure is a lot less

4743

03:07:25,910 --> 03:07:23,120

secure than

4744

03:07:27,830 --> 03:07:25,920

anything else that i've used uh it's

4745

03:07:30,230 --> 03:07:27,840

terrible

4746

03:07:30,870 --> 03:07:30,240

i use it still a little bit i use it for

4747

03:07:33,269 --> 03:07:30,880

games

4748

03:07:34,870 --> 03:07:33,279

right and uh but steam is getting better

4749

03:07:40,070 --> 03:07:34,880

with the linux game so soon i won't have

4750

03:07:43,590 --> 03:07:41,990

peter says i'm playing a game on windows

4751

03:07:44,950 --> 03:07:43,600

and watching steven on a mac

4752

03:07:47,110 --> 03:07:44,960

well there you go that's the best of

4753

03:07:47,670 --> 03:07:47,120

both worlds right i have a friend that

4754

03:07:51,750 --> 03:07:47,680

uses

4755

03:07:53,670 --> 03:07:51,760

a mac uh as his main computer but he has

4756

03:07:54,710 --> 03:07:53,680

a windows computer on the side and he

4757

03:07:57,670 --> 03:07:54,720

shares his

4758

03:07:58,790 --> 03:07:57,680

mouse and keyboard between them so that

4759

03:08:03,590 --> 03:07:58,800

might be a good way

4760

03:08:06,630 --> 03:08:05,030

yeah i don't i don't know camcorder

4761

03:08:08,389 --> 03:08:06,640

courses apple's on its way

4762

03:08:10,309 --> 03:08:08,399

to being the first and only three

4763

03:08:12,070 --> 03:08:10,319

trillion dollar company after over 40

4764

03:08:16,150 --> 03:08:12,080

years they still lead the industry says

4765

03:08:19,349 --> 03:08:18,870

uh i'm hoping to be their competition

4766

03:08:22,950 --> 03:08:19,359

soon

4767

03:08:25,590 --> 03:08:22,960

mr cooper so i won't comment on apple

4768

03:08:27,429 --> 03:08:25,600

except to say that uh you know i don't

4769

03:08:29,670 --> 03:08:27,439

find them to be a very ethical company

4770

03:08:30,710 --> 03:08:29,680

i don't care how successful they are you

4771

03:08:34,790 --> 03:08:30,720

know

4772

03:08:36,790 --> 03:08:34,800

um i think it's it's entirely possible

4773

03:08:40,870 --> 03:08:36,800

to make computers without employing

4774

03:08:42,469 --> 03:08:40,880

slave laborers or child laborers

4775

03:08:44,150 --> 03:08:42,479

and so i have a big problem with that

4776

03:08:46,150 --> 03:08:44,160

and also the other ethical things

4777

03:08:47,910 --> 03:08:46,160

uh that they have been caught in like

4778

03:08:51,190 --> 03:08:47,920

purposefully slowing people's phones

4779

03:08:54,630 --> 03:08:51,200

down so they just buy new ones

4780

03:08:55,190 --> 03:08:54,640

that is terrible kalkwarf so you know i

4781

03:08:58,630 --> 03:08:55,200

understand

4782

03:09:01,750 --> 03:08:58,640

people are people are uh

4783

03:09:03,990 --> 03:09:01,760

eric anderson says mac os locked down

4784

03:09:06,230 --> 03:09:04,000

linux i run ubuntu for most stuff

4785

03:09:07,910 --> 03:09:06,240

yeah i ran ubuntu for a little while and

4786

03:09:09,990 --> 03:09:07,920

then i ran linux mint

4787

03:09:11,670 --> 03:09:10,000

but mostly i run my own version of linux

4788

03:09:13,030 --> 03:09:11,680

which is based off of puppy linux which

4789

03:09:15,190 --> 03:09:13,040

runs entirely in ram

4790

03:09:16,070 --> 03:09:15,200

it's super fast even on this 10 year old

4791

03:09:17,910 --> 03:09:16,080

imac

4792

03:09:19,190 --> 03:09:17,920

i got like i think it's 10 years i don't

4793

03:09:20,150 --> 03:09:19,200

know how old this thing is it's pretty

4794

03:09:22,550 --> 03:09:20,160

old

4795

03:09:23,750 --> 03:09:22,560

um but it's a 27 inch imac and it's

4796

03:09:26,870 --> 03:09:23,760

ancient and uh

4797

03:09:27,349 --> 03:09:26,880

this thing runs super quick uh with my

4798

03:09:32,229 --> 03:09:27,359

system

4799

03:09:34,070 --> 03:09:32,239

on it oh let me check in uh

4800

03:09:39,910 --> 03:09:34,080

let me check in with something real fast

4801

03:09:48,150 --> 03:09:44,950

no no money no honey there we go

4802

03:09:49,830 --> 03:09:48,160

all right friends well i guess uh yeah

4803

03:09:51,190 --> 03:09:49,840

cow court face less ethical than

4804

03:09:53,670 --> 03:09:51,200

microsoft or google

4805

03:09:54,389 --> 03:09:53,680

no i think they all have really big

4806

03:09:56,550 --> 03:09:54,399

issues and

4807

03:09:58,469 --> 03:09:56,560

actually i wrote i'll send it to you

4808

03:10:00,550 --> 03:09:58,479

when i if i can

4809

03:10:03,190 --> 03:10:00,560

i gotta dig it out but i wrote a

4810

03:10:05,750 --> 03:10:03,200

statement of ethics for my company

4811

03:10:08,229 --> 03:10:05,760

um which you might find interesting and

4812

03:10:11,750 --> 03:10:08,239

my statement of ethics is very simple

4813

03:10:13,830 --> 03:10:11,760

is that no humans get hurt in the

4814

03:10:16,630 --> 03:10:13,840

production of our products

4815

03:10:18,150 --> 03:10:16,640

um and believe it or not that's that's a

4816

03:10:20,309 --> 03:10:18,160

hard thing to ensure

4817

03:10:22,229 --> 03:10:20,319

because what if i hire overseas

4818

03:10:23,670 --> 03:10:22,239

manufacturers i don't know that the

4819

03:10:25,269 --> 03:10:23,680

workers on the line are going to be

4820

03:10:26,229 --> 03:10:25,279

treated ethically but i'm going to make

4821

03:10:29,990 --> 03:10:26,239

it a point

4822

03:10:31,110 --> 03:10:30,000

to make sure they are or i won't employ

4823

03:10:35,429 --> 03:10:31,120

that company

4824

03:10:38,309 --> 03:10:35,439

to help make our products um

4825

03:10:40,950 --> 03:10:38,319

and i get it it's difficult it is it's

4826

03:10:43,830 --> 03:10:40,960

it's a complicated issue mr korff

4827

03:10:45,750 --> 03:10:43,840

the ethical production of products

4828

03:10:48,070 --> 03:10:45,760

because even when you get into parts

4829

03:10:49,590 --> 03:10:48,080

you know like if the computer uses

4830

03:10:52,710 --> 03:10:49,600

lithium battery

4831

03:10:54,870 --> 03:10:52,720

was that lithium mined ethically

4832

03:10:56,710 --> 03:10:54,880

or were children used to mine that

4833

03:10:59,110 --> 03:10:56,720

lithium in africa

4834

03:11:00,630 --> 03:10:59,120

these are complicated issues but i think

4835

03:11:02,309 --> 03:11:00,640

if you're going to run a company that's

4836

03:11:05,429 --> 03:11:02,319

making millions of products

4837

03:11:07,510 --> 03:11:05,439

it's really you have a responsibility

4838

03:11:08,790 --> 03:11:07,520

to make sure that people are not being

4839

03:11:10,950 --> 03:11:08,800

mistreated

4840

03:11:11,910 --> 03:11:10,960

to produce your products and create

4841

03:11:14,070 --> 03:11:11,920

profit

4842

03:11:16,710 --> 03:11:14,080

i'm all for capitalism but i think it's

4843

03:11:18,309 --> 03:11:16,720

got to be done ethically or

4844

03:11:19,429 --> 03:11:18,319

you know you lose a lot of points with

4845

03:11:21,190 --> 03:11:19,439

me i don't really care if you're a

4846

03:11:23,110 --> 03:11:21,200

billion dollar company if you became a

4847

03:11:23,750 --> 03:11:23,120

billion dollar company by exploiting

4848

03:11:27,910 --> 03:11:23,760

children

4849

03:11:31,590 --> 03:11:29,510

various districts are like programming

4850

03:11:32,950 --> 03:11:31,600

languages most

4851

03:11:35,670 --> 03:11:32,960

once you know your way around you can

4852

03:11:38,229 --> 03:11:35,680

pick and choose yeah and a lot has to do

4853

03:11:40,469 --> 03:11:38,239

with when you get into linux eric

4854

03:11:43,030 --> 03:11:40,479

anderson a lot has to do with just

4855

03:11:44,229 --> 03:11:43,040

things like your window manager like i

4856

03:11:47,510 --> 03:11:44,239

use xfce

4857

03:11:50,550 --> 03:11:47,520

and i can use that on linux mint

4858

03:11:52,229 --> 03:11:50,560

i can use it on arcs linux and and to me

4859

03:11:53,590 --> 03:11:52,239

like once you learn your window manager

4860

03:11:56,630 --> 03:11:53,600

really well

4861

03:11:58,550 --> 03:11:56,640

the distro doesn't matter so much i mean

4862

03:11:59,750 --> 03:11:58,560

they have different package managers or

4863

03:12:01,510 --> 03:11:59,760

ways of installing

4864

03:12:03,030 --> 03:12:01,520

software but other than that and i like

4865

03:12:05,590 --> 03:12:03,040

debian based so my

4866

03:12:07,269 --> 03:12:05,600

linux system is dbm based you can always

4867

03:12:08,389 --> 03:12:07,279

get a dent package for any piece of

4868

03:12:10,790 --> 03:12:08,399

software

4869

03:12:11,510 --> 03:12:10,800

i can't tell you eric anderson i used to

4870

03:12:12,950 --> 03:12:11,520

compile

4871

03:12:14,550 --> 03:12:12,960

right you would get the source code and

4872

03:12:16,469 --> 03:12:14,560

compile it right on your machine i

4873

03:12:19,830 --> 03:12:16,479

haven't had to do that in a few years

4874

03:12:22,870 --> 03:12:19,840

well no that's not true for altos

4875

03:12:26,150 --> 03:12:22,880

i have custom compiled some things um to

4876  
03:12:29,429 --> 03:12:28,790  
ray carr how do we get your version um

4877  
03:12:32,229 --> 03:12:29,439  
you can go

4878  
03:12:33,830 --> 03:12:32,239  
to the the alto's alpha 1 is out but i

4879  
03:12:36,229 --> 03:12:33,840  
really recommend that people wait

4880  
03:12:37,590 --> 03:12:36,239  
because the altos alpha 2 will be out

4881  
03:12:38,870 --> 03:12:37,600  
next month

4882  
03:12:41,030 --> 03:12:38,880  
i know i've been saying that for a while

4883  
03:12:43,670 --> 03:12:41,040  
but it's really ready now i just have to

4884  
03:12:44,150 --> 03:12:43,680  
i have to fix a few last minute things

4885  
03:12:48,150 --> 03:12:44,160  
and

4886  
03:12:49,269 --> 03:12:48,160  
then upload it

4887  
03:12:51,670 --> 03:12:49,279  
and that's going to be a hundred

4888  
03:12:53,269 --> 03:12:51,680

gigabytes so

4889

03:12:55,670 --> 03:12:53,279

for those familiar with linux it usually

4890

03:12:57,590 --> 03:12:55,680

comes on a dvd that's like four gigs and

4891

03:12:59,590 --> 03:12:57,600

then once it's installed you just have a

4892

03:13:00,150 --> 03:12:59,600

very basic system and then you've got to

4893

03:13:01,830 --> 03:13:00,160

install

4894

03:13:04,389 --> 03:13:01,840

all your applications office is

4895

03:13:07,510 --> 03:13:04,399

different in that it's a maximal

4896

03:13:08,870 --> 03:13:07,520

sort of distribution that comes with 100

4897

03:13:10,710 --> 03:13:08,880

gigabytes of software

4898

03:13:14,550 --> 03:13:10,720

there's tons of video editors audio

4899

03:13:17,269 --> 03:13:14,560

editors software synthesizers

4900

03:13:17,750 --> 03:13:17,279

computer-aided design graphics programs

4901

03:13:20,630 --> 03:13:17,760

just

4902

03:13:21,830 --> 03:13:20,640

it's really for creative people i think

4903

03:13:26,229 --> 03:13:21,840

it's really powerful

4904

03:13:26,950 --> 03:13:26,239

system the alpha one was 32 gigabytes

4905

03:13:30,229 --> 03:13:26,960

and also

4906

03:13:34,550 --> 03:13:30,239

in the new alpha um in the new

4907

03:13:36,870 --> 03:13:34,560

alpha for altos which is alpha 2

4908

03:13:38,229 --> 03:13:36,880

excuse me i went out of my way to

4909

03:13:40,389 --> 03:13:38,239

include

4910

03:13:41,590 --> 03:13:40,399

all these different emulators so

4911

03:13:44,870 --> 03:13:41,600

essentially

4912

03:13:48,309 --> 03:13:44,880

altos alpha 2 will run almost

4913

03:13:52,630 --> 03:13:48,319

any computer software commodore 64

4914

03:13:55,910 --> 03:13:52,640

commodore amiga classic mac os

4915

03:13:59,349 --> 03:13:55,920

uh ibm os2 software

4916

03:14:02,630 --> 03:13:59,359

software tandycolor computer

4917

03:14:04,550 --> 03:14:02,640

atari st it'll run almost any computer

4918

03:14:07,269 --> 03:14:04,560

software through the emulation

4919

03:14:08,950 --> 03:14:07,279

and also it'll run almost any game

4920

03:14:09,750 --> 03:14:08,960

through the console emulators that are

4921

03:14:11,429 --> 03:14:09,760

included

4922

03:14:13,590 --> 03:14:11,439

now i don't include roms because i can't

4923

03:14:14,630 --> 03:14:13,600

legally but most people know where to

4924

03:14:16,950 --> 03:14:14,640

find them

4925

03:14:19,269 --> 03:14:16,960

and if you get alters up and running on

4926

03:14:22,469 --> 03:14:19,279

a spare machine you can run

4927

03:14:25,750 --> 03:14:22,479

sega genesis nintendo super nintendo

4928

03:14:29,190 --> 03:14:25,760

nintendo 64. sega dreamcast

4929

03:14:31,269 --> 03:14:29,200

um playstation one and two xbox and xbox

4930

03:14:34,710 --> 03:14:31,279

360 games neo geo

4931

03:14:36,150 --> 03:14:34,720

turbo graphics 16 i've gone out of my

4932

03:14:38,389 --> 03:14:36,160

way to make sure that like

4933

03:14:40,150 --> 03:14:38,399

it'll i want it to run anything if

4934

03:14:42,389 --> 03:14:40,160

you've got an old game used to play 20

4935

03:14:48,070 --> 03:14:42,399

years ago it should run it

4936

03:14:52,070 --> 03:14:50,070

i'm too wedded to adobe products need

4937

03:14:52,790 --> 03:14:52,080

them as industry standard for the work i

4938

03:14:55,269 --> 03:14:52,800

do

4939

03:14:56,870 --> 03:14:55,279

yeah i i understand that daniel but i

4940

03:14:58,790 --> 03:14:56,880

think that they're really roping people

4941

03:14:59,590 --> 03:14:58,800

into software slavery because once you

4942

03:15:03,349 --> 03:14:59,600

get used to

4943

03:15:05,349 --> 03:15:03,359

using that audio editor video editor

4944

03:15:06,469 --> 03:15:05,359

special effects designer after effects

4945

03:15:09,510 --> 03:15:06,479

whatever

4946

03:15:11,269 --> 03:15:09,520

you really can't we could learn

4947

03:15:12,870 --> 03:15:11,279

something else but you won't because

4948

03:15:13,190 --> 03:15:12,880

you're just used to it and it works for

4949

03:15:15,269 --> 03:15:13,200

you

4950

03:15:16,469 --> 03:15:15,279

i made it a point to never get involved

4951

03:15:18,469 --> 03:15:16,479

with adobe cloud

4952

03:15:20,309 --> 03:15:18,479

i still use many adobe products but i

4953

03:15:21,830 --> 03:15:20,319

use the versions that they made

4954

03:15:23,750 --> 03:15:21,840

right before they went to the cloud

4955

03:15:24,870 --> 03:15:23,760

model i don't like paying by the month

4956

03:15:26,630 --> 03:15:24,880

to use software

4957

03:15:28,710 --> 03:15:26,640

i like to buy it once and i should be

4958

03:15:30,550 --> 03:15:28,720

able to use it for the rest of my life

4959

03:15:32,870 --> 03:15:30,560

that's my own personal philosophy and

4960

03:15:36,070 --> 03:15:32,880

also free and open source

4961

03:15:37,030 --> 03:15:36,080

software um is always there's always an

4962

03:15:39,510 --> 03:15:37,040

alternative

4963

03:15:41,429 --> 03:15:39,520

the problem is that yeah of course like

4964

03:15:44,469 --> 03:15:41,439

a commercial video editor like

4965

03:15:46,710 --> 03:15:44,479

adobe uh

4966

03:15:47,990 --> 03:15:46,720

and final cut and all that they're gonna

4967

03:15:50,630 --> 03:15:48,000

be better than a free

4968

03:15:51,429 --> 03:15:50,640

open source video editor but with a few

4969

03:15:53,269 --> 03:15:51,439

work arounds

4970

03:15:54,790 --> 03:15:53,279

you'd be surprised you'd be able to do

4971

03:15:56,550 --> 03:15:54,800

everything you do right now

4972

03:15:58,469 --> 03:15:56,560

on the creative cloud you'd be able to

4973

03:15:59,990 --> 03:15:58,479

do it on a good linux system

4974

03:16:02,150 --> 03:16:00,000

if you knew somebody like me that could

4975

03:16:03,750 --> 03:16:02,160

set it up for you

4976

03:16:05,590 --> 03:16:03,760

out of the box not knowing much about

4977

03:16:07,349 --> 03:16:05,600

linux you're gonna have a hard time

4978

03:16:09,910 --> 03:16:07,359

coming up with all those alternatives

4979

03:16:13,349 --> 03:16:09,920

but it is what it is

4980

03:16:14,150 --> 03:16:13,359

i uh i put the time in like i'm like i'm

4981

03:16:16,630 --> 03:16:14,160

gonna

4982

03:16:18,389 --> 03:16:16,640

try 10 linux video editors until i get

4983

03:16:22,950 --> 03:16:18,399

one that i can work

4984

03:16:28,790 --> 03:16:25,349

kill my power switch light that's not

4985

03:16:32,469 --> 03:16:30,630

yeah i agree but can't change need to be

4986

03:16:34,550 --> 03:16:32,479

cross-compatible with colleagues

4987

03:16:35,670 --> 03:16:34,560

uh yeah i don't know do you do a lot of

4988

03:16:37,349 --> 03:16:35,680

projects where

4989

03:16:39,190 --> 03:16:37,359

you're editing a video with 10 other

4990

03:16:42,710 --> 03:16:39,200

people i don't

4991

03:16:46,710 --> 03:16:44,630

industry standard means have to use it

4992

03:16:48,309 --> 03:16:46,720

only if every only if you choose to i

4993

03:16:49,269 --> 03:16:48,319

think though daniel i don't think you

4994

03:16:52,229 --> 03:16:49,279

have to i think

4995

03:16:54,309 --> 03:16:52,239

it just makes your life more convenient

4996

03:16:57,670 --> 03:16:54,319

um

4997

03:17:00,309 --> 03:16:57,680

yeah eric anderson blender give free

4998

03:17:02,630 --> 03:17:00,319

free cad etc yeah all those are included

4999

03:17:04,389 --> 03:17:02,640

in altos too by the way

5000

03:17:06,150 --> 03:17:04,399

but i don't know how we got onto

5001

03:17:08,229 --> 03:17:06,160

software and operating systems

5002

03:17:09,590 --> 03:17:08,239

i thought we would uh finish up talking

5003

03:17:11,349 --> 03:17:09,600

about roswell but

5004

03:17:13,030 --> 03:17:11,359

i see that the hour is getting late so

5005

03:17:14,550 --> 03:17:13,040

we're probably going to wrap things up

5006

03:17:16,070 --> 03:17:14,560

here for the night

5007

03:17:18,710 --> 03:17:16,080

i want to thank each and every one of

5008

03:17:20,469 --> 03:17:18,720

you for joining us

5009

03:17:23,429 --> 03:17:20,479

i always say this friends it's always

5010

03:17:24,710 --> 03:17:23,439

good when there's an audience

5011

03:17:26,309 --> 03:17:24,720

i'm always happy when there's an

5012

03:17:28,469 --> 03:17:26,319

audience and i'm happy that you could be

5013

03:17:30,870 --> 03:17:28,479

a part of mine

5014

03:17:32,309 --> 03:17:30,880

until next time friends my name is

5015

03:17:52,830 --> 03:17:32,319

stephen campion

5016

03:18:20,830 --> 03:17:54,300

so

5017

03:18:22,860 --> 03:18:20,840

[Music]

5018

03:18:57,850 --> 03:18:22,870

so

5019

03:18:59,220 --> 03:18:57,860

[Music]

5020

03:19:16,830 --> 03:18:59,230

[Applause]

5021

03:19:18,210 --> 03:19:16,840

[Music]